

City of Nashua, N. H.
to



Hon. Charles H. Burke.







THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NASHUA,
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1890.



NASHUA, N. H.,
TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING COMPANY, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,
1891.



NASHUA CITY GOVERNMENT.

ORGANIZATION, 1890.

HON. CHARLES H. BURKE, Mayor.

CHARLES S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.

FRANK A. McKEAN, City Treasurer.

FRED WHITEMORE, Tax Collector.

† JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, City Solicitor.

* CHARLES J. HAMBLETT, City Solicitor.

MARTIN H. TIERNEY, City Physician.

† CHARLES E. EMERSON, City Engineer.

† HARRY B. BURLEY, City Engineer.

WILLARD C. TOLLES, City Marshal.

WILLIAM W. WHEELER, Assistant Marshal.

CHARLES C. CAMERON, City Messenger.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

PATRICK LONERGAN, WILLIAM S. ATWOOD, WALTER B. CHASE.

PRESIDENT COMMON COUNCIL.

FRANK P. RIDEOUT.

CLERK COMMON COUNCIL.

GEORGE E. DANFORTH.

ALDERMEN.

Ward 1—CHARLES H. HOLDEN.

" 2—ALFRED W. HEALD.

" 3—GEORGE D. NUTTING.

" 4—WILLIAM H. BEASOM.

" 5—JOHN D. SULLIVAN.

" 6—HENRY P. WHITNEY,

ALPHONSE BURQUE,

JOHN J. SULLIVAN.

" 7—ARTHUR K. WOODBURY.

" 8—HARLAND P. WARDWELL.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Ward 1—HARRY W. RAMSDELL,
GEORGE H. BRIGHAM.

" 2—CHARLES H. JACKMAN,
CHARLES E. FAXON.

" 3—GEORGE F. BLOOD,
FRANK B. STARK.

" 4—JOSIAH N. WOODWARD,
JAMES H. BARKER.

" 5—PATRICK McQUADE,
CHARLES H. SLATE.

" 6 FRANK P. RIDEOUT,
CLARENCE A. SLATE,
JAMES H. MORAN,
EDMOND D. LUCIER,
FLETCHER W. BURNHAM,
JOSEPH A. NOBLE.

" 7—CHARLES W. COFFIN,
GEORGE E. HOLT.

" 8—WILLIAM H. WHIDDEN,
MARK FLATHER.

† Resigned. * Elected Aug. 13th. † Elected March 11, 1890.

NASHUA CITY GOVERNMENT.

ORGANIZATION, 1891.

HON WILLIAM H. BEASOM, Mayor.

EUGENE M. BOWMAN, City Clerk.

HARRY W. RAMSDELL, Tax Collector.

CHARLES J. HAMBLETT, City Solicitor.

MARTIN H. TIERNEY, City Physician.

WILLIAM E. SPALDING, City Treasurer.

HARRY B. BURLEY, City Engineer.

NATHANIEL EATON, Street Commissioner.

JOHN W. LADD, City Messenger.

ALVIN S. EATON, City Marshal.

ALBERT T. TYLER, Assistant Marshal.

IRA S. BRIGHAM, Inspector of Petroleum.

PRESIDENT COMMON COUNCIL.

FLETCHER W. BURNHAM.

CLERK COMMON COUNCIL.

GEORGE E. DANFORTH.

ALDERMEN.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Ward 1—CHARLES E. CUMMINGS, CHARLES H. HOLDEN.	Ward 1—GEORGE H. BRIGHAM, ANDREW J. TUCK. HORACE T. DURGIN, WILLIAM A. REED.
" 2 CHARLES E. FAXON.	" 2—CHARLES H. JACKMAN, HENRY W. KEITH.
" 3—JOHN H. KEEGAN, TOUSSAINT LEDOUX.	" 3—GEORGE F. BLOOD, JOHN LEDOUX, DAVID TWOMBLY, GEORGE B. McQUESTEN.
" 4—JOSIAH N. WOODWARD	" 4—JAMES H. BARKER, LESTER F. THURBER.
" 5—PETER SWEENEY.	" 5—JAMES D. COFFEY, PATRICK E. MORAN.
" 6—JAMES H. MORAN, EDWARD FIELD, RUSSELL WHITE, FRANK P. RIDEOUT.	" 6—JOSEPH A. NOBLE, GEORGE W. WITHAM JOSEPH GAUTHIER, FLETCHER W. BURNHAM, XENOPHON D. TOLLES, MICHAEL McGLYNN, JOHN J. SHEA, RICHARD H. DEARBORN.
" 7—ARTHUR K. WOODBURY, CHARLES E. GALE.	" 7—CHARLES W. COFFIN, ANDROS B. JONES, PETER LAWRENCE, JAMES SCANLAN.
" 8—MARK FLATHER, MILES J. MERRILL.	" 8—WILLIAM H. WHIDDEN, HENRY J. GRISWOLD, GEORGE F. CALDWELL, WILLIAM W. JUDD.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1891.

IN BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

Enrollment—Ald. White, Ledoux and Rideout.
Election and Returns—Ald. Woodward, Field and Ledoux.
Highways and Bridges—Mayor Beasom, Ald. Faxon and Field.
Licenses—Ald. Merrill, Woodward and Rideout.
Street Lights—Ald. Merrill, Keegan and Holden.
Police Department—Mayor Beasom, Ald. Faxon and Sweeney.

IN BOARD OF COMMON COUNCIL.

Bills in Second Reading—Councilmen Brigham, Tuck, Griswold and Jones.
Enrollment—Councilmen Thurber, Keith, Coffin, and Barker.
Election and Returns—Councilmen Blood, Moran, Noble and Jackman.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

Accounts and Finances—Mayor, Ald. Woodbury and Flather.
Councilmen Barker, Blood, Witham and McGlynn.
Claims—Mayor, Ald. Cummings and Flather. Councilmen
Blood, Ledoux, McGlynn and Thurber.
Commons and Burial Places—Mayor, Ald. Cummings and Gale.
Councilmen Witham, Gauthier, Tolles and Ledoux.
Fire Department—Mayor, Woodbury and White. Council-
men Blood, Coffey, Whidden and Noble.
Lands and Buildings—Mayor, Woodward and Holden. Coun-
cilmen Tolles, Moran, McGlynn and Brigham.
City Farm and House of Correction—Mayor, Faxon and Moran.
Councilmen Noble, Blood, Coffey and Witham.
Printing and Stationery—Mayor, Holden and Gale. Council-
men Witham, Moran, Noble and Gauthier.
Sewers and Drains—Mayor, Cummings and Keegan. Council-
men Noble, Toos, Ledoux and Moran.

POLICE COURT.

Hon. Charles W. Hoitt, Justice ; Hon. William. O. Clough, Associate Justice ; Fred H. Morrill, Clerk.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Eugene F. Whitney, Chairman ; George P. Kimball, Clerk ; Charles R. McQuesten, Horace S. Ashley, Charles F. Tolles.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Alvin S. Eaton, M. H. Tierney, M. D., A. W. Shea, M. D.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

William S. Atwood, John B. Foisie, Tyler M. Shattuck.

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS.

William P. Clark, Patrick Gaffney, Charles O. Andrews, William Ahearn, Charles S. Dudley, Ai A. Reynolds, Levi W. Goodrich, Calvin T. Robinson.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CITY FARM.

Charles E. Buckham.

LIQUOR AGENT.

Patrick Barry.

FENCE VIEWERS.

Charles A. Roby, Henry O. Atwood, Walter M. Gilson,
Lot Boody.

INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM AND ITS PRODUCTS.

Ira S. Brigham.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

George E. Heath.

TRUSTEES OF SINKING FUND.

Hon. William H. Beasom, Mayor;
F. W. Burnham, Pres. of Council; Ald. A. K. Woodbury.

TRUSTEES OF HUNT LEGACY.

Hon. William H. Beasom, Mayor;
F. W. Burnham, President of Council;
Gilman C. Shattuck, President Board of Education;
Lyman D. Cook; F. W. Maynard.

MEASURERS OF BRICK, STONE AND PLASTERING.

Henry F. Richmond,	C. W. Stevens,
George W. Badger,	C. E. Emerson,
A. H. Saunders,	Job Wallace.

CULLER OF BRICK.

Dennis Cone.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD AND LUMBER.

James H. Tolles,	George E. Heath,
Charles A. Stearns,	John P. Cummings,
Warren J. Cooper,	John L. H. Marshall,
Stephen F. Atwood,	Harlan Gregg,
Edward O. Blunt,	George F. Hammond,
Rufus F. Sargent,	Ira Cross,
Henry O. Atwood,	Charles W. Collins,
Stillman Churchill,	James E. Billings,
James H. Hall,	Henry C. Roby,
Frank D. Cook,	Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Albert Shedd,	Samuel I. Fox,
John W. Morrill,	Lewis E. Robbins,
George W. Palmer,	Charles S. Flanders,
John A. Small,	Hiram Woods,
Dennis B. Leazott,	Isaac N. Cummings,
Felix Lampron,	Charles A. Roby,
George F. Whitney,	William Swart,
Frank Temple,	Russell White.

WEIGHERS.

Seth D. Chandler
 George T. Wilkins,
 Arthur C. Gordon,
 George E. Heath,
 William H. Sexton,
 Williams Hall,
 Arthur W. Phelps,
 George Turner,
 Fred O. Swallow,
 Barnet C. Buttrick,
 Aaron P. Hughes,
 Nicholas B. Lougee,
 George N. Woodward,
 Martin L. Brown,
 John S. Wicom,
 Frank Pombrio,
 Joel C. Annis,

Lorrain Giddings,
 John McKeay,
 George Phelps,
 George W. Witham,
 John H. Vickery,
 Walter A. Lovering,
 Stillman Swallow,
 George S. Rollins,
 Patrick Barry,
 George E. Balcom,
 Louis M. Valcour,
 Charles M. Clyde,
 Alphonse Burque,
 Mark Methuen,
 Edmond Mousette,
 Tyler M. Shattuck,
 Lyman Cheney, Jr.

Mayor Beasom's Inaugural Address.

Delivered in the Court Room, City Hall Building, Thursday,
January 1st, 1891.

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

We have met to-day to assume responsibilities that demand careful and earnest consideration from us all. That any of us, even those who meet here to-day for the first time, are inclined to underate those duties, I do not believe.

While it is impossible at this time to form an exact estimate of the work that will be required of us during the coming year, I desire to call your attention in as brief a manner as possible to an outline of what is, in my opinion, a necessary part of our duties in the present municipal year.

Our financial condition is naturally first in interest to the taxpayer, and we will give that department our first attention.

Our financial condition January 1st, 1891, which may be changed a trifle by outstanding bills not yet presented, is as follows:

LIABILITIES.

Debt Jan. 1, 1890, in bonds and long time notes...	\$378,400 00
Paid from sinking fund in 1890,.....	14,900 00
<hr/>	
Total funded debt Jan. 1, 1891,.....	\$363,500 00
Temporary loan,.....	155,000 00
Noyes medal note,.....	1,000 00
Mrs. Crowley's note,.....	300 00
E. H. Upham's note,.....	100 00
Unpaid bills (estimated).....	6,000 00
Balance to bill contracted by police station,.....	10,890 45
<hr/>	
Total debt Jan. 1, 1891,.....	\$536,790 45

ASSETS.

Sinking fund (on deposit in savings banks).....	\$179,463 64
Sinking fund interest to Jan. 1, 1891,.....	3,067 80
Uncollected taxes,.....	21,040 33
Cash,.....	18,008 29
<hr/>	
Total,.....	\$221,580 06

Or a net indebtedness of \$315,210.40.

In this connection I will state that the real estate and other personal property of the city not included in the above will show an increase this year. How much I am unable to say, as the inventories are not figured as yet.

By comparison with our net debt, as per city report, January 1, 1890, these figures show an increase of \$79,723.14 during 1890, and of \$139,255.30 since January 1, 1889.

The constantly increasing needs of our growing city render a large outlay necessary each year. While I believe it possible to reduce the present tax rate, I do not think that we shall see again the very low tax rate of some years in the past. It is my opinion that the average taxpayer does not scrutinize his tax rate as closely as he does the value he receives for it. Let us see to it that each dollar raised by taxation in 1891 is made to give our citizens one hundred cents of actual value.

The various items composing our temporary loan I recommend be placed in the shape of a bonded loan for a term of years. To do this an issue of about \$155,000 of bonds will be necessary. On our assessed valuation of \$10,445,000 in 1890 our present net indebtedness is only 3 per cent., giving our city a very high credit and enabling us to float our bonds at a low rate of interest.

During 1891 \$45,000 of our present loan comes due and will be paid from our sinking fund.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Our fire department is a subject of vital importance to every citizen of Nashua. The influence of party politics has been felt in times past altogether too much in this branch of our public service. With the present system of yearly elections to the most important positions in this department, I fail to see how this element can be eliminated. Men who are fully competent to take and fill these important offices are generally men who are in demand in private positions, and do not care to hazard the uncertainties of annual elections.

With the view to a strictly non-partisan fire department, I earnestly urge our representatives in the legislature an immediate amendment to our city charter placing the appointing power—and such other powers as may be safely delegated—in the hands of a Fire Commission; the officers to be appointed by such commissioners to serve during good behavior or until their removal by the commission for some specified cause, and chief among causes I would place political work of any kind or character. The appointment of the commissioners themselves I would place in the hands of the mayor, and would recommend a commission of three to serve for one, two or three years, and not more than two of such commissioners should belong to one political party. No commissioner should be allowed to hold any other municipal office during his term of service, and he should be subject to removal by the board of mayor and aldermen for sufficient cause. This would give to each mayor the

appointment of one commissioner, and I have faith enough to believe that no matter which political party our chief executive should represent, he would strive to make such an appointment as would be a credit to his administration.

With such a system in vogue and a liberal salary paid to a thoroughly efficient chief engineer, I believe that the Nashua Fire Department would be, where every good citizen desires to see it, entirely removed from the influences of party politics.

With the growth of our city the territory covered by the department has been so extended as to place much of our city outside the limits of a reasonable run from the central station.

Especially is this true of the north side of the Nashua river, the steep grade necessary to climb before reaching the thickly settled portion of this section in times of heavy snow is rendered nearly impassible for heavy apparatus on wheels. With this in view I urge upon you the importance of erecting upon some high point of land a suitable engine house where apparatus may be kept for the protection of this section. The spare steamer may be kept there together with a hose carriage, and possibly the ladder truck now in active use. I especially urge upon you the importance of constructing this house during the present year, as by another year at the latest, we should take steps toward the better fire protection of what is now known as the "Crown Hill" district. Owing to the comparatively level run from the central station to "Crown Hill," I consider it much better protected at present than the high ground I have referred to. A recent fire has demonstrated the necessity of a new and improved ladder truck—the one now in use being almost worthless in case of a fire in a building over fifty feet high. I recommend the immediate purchase of a new and improved truck that shall be more in keeping with our other apparatus.

I may perhaps be allowed to allude to the police department as the "companion" of the department just mentioned. In a department charged with the safeguard of our lives and property, it is deplorable indeed that politics should play such an important part in its organization. Like the fire department, however, I consider it utterly impossible to organize this depart-

ment as I believe the majority of our citizens would like to see it, under our present system. Reform, in my opinion, can come only through a change in system, and I urge for the consideration of our legislators a plan (or commission) similar to that which I suggest for the fire department. In connection with the police department I wish to urge upon you the necessity of providing a means of safe and easy transportation to their homes of the numerous accident cases that are continually occurring in a manufacturing city like ours. A suitable ambulance should be provided as soon as possible for free public use. The expense of maintenance would be a sum which I think no tax-payer would grudge for relief of the injured.

The street department is full of interest to all of us.

I trust I shall not be understood to cast any reflection upon the present able head of this department if I urge upon our representatives in the legislature the necessity of a change in the present law. I consider the law as it stands a menace to our tax-payers in future years, as it gives the street commissioner unlimited control of our highways and bridges, in which he is responsible to no one. You will readily understand that such power at some future time is liable to great abuse.

I recommend that the law be amended so as to put the street commissioner under the control of the board of mayor and aldermen in all matters except in regard to hiring such assistance as he requires. As he is to be responsible to the citizens for the character of his work, all matters pertaining to the hiring of help should be left in his hands.

In connection with this department I will allude to two practices that have, it appears to me, done much to retard the proper development of our city. With us, at present, land is plenty and cheap, and streets of a less width than forty feet should never be laid out by a citizen, or accepted by the city councils.

In many cases new streets of great benefit to the whole community are either stopped or turned in some other direction by the greed of a land owner who, not content with the great increase in value to his property caused by laying out the street,

insists on extorting from the city the last cent the land taken for the street is worth for building purposes when it is finished. Such people will do well to remember that in many cities a large proportion of the improvements—edgestones, sewers, and the like—are chargeable to the abutters on the street, while with us everything is free to the abutor, and a healthy, public spirit would seem to demand that the land for street purposes be given free to the city, when, as in most cases, the remaining land is enhanced in value. Citizens who are inclined to be impatient at apparent neglect in the matter of edge-stones will do well to bear the above in mind.

The appropriation to furnish free edgestones was largely overdrawn last year, but to make it large enough to satisfy the demands for a single year would bring forth loud condemnation from the tax-payers.

SEWERS.

The call for larger expenditures in this department grows stronger every year. Although 8000 feet of pipe sewers has been laid during the past year the demand is hardly half satisfied.

I cannot but think that the demand would be lessened and justice be done the average tax-payers (especially in outlying districts) if at least one-half the cost of the sewers should be assessed to the abutters on the street through which the sewer passes. This is the course pursued in a majority of cities, and I think it is a just one for all concerned. The construction of sewers are in the nature of permanent improvements, and I consider that those who are to come after us should pay their proportion. Property now under exemption, but enjoying all the benefits to be derived from a good sewerage system, should not be denied the privilege of helping to pay for its construction.

I think the large sums expended in the past are all this generation ought to pay for permanent improvements of this character, and I recommend that whatever is done in the coming year be paid for by the issue of bonds or notes. A loan

like this can be placed at a low rate of interest for a long term of years, and I think it only justice to this generation of tax-payers that it be done.

In this department the element of politics has often been introduced, in many instances to the detriment of the work as well as a needless expense to the tax-payers. To insure the carrying on of this work on business principles, I strongly recommend the construction of all sewers by contract instead of by the present system.

We have among our residents many men fully acquainted with this class of work. I believe they would be glad to bid upon it, and by confining ourselves to bids from Nashua contractors, and stipulations that none but citizens of Nashua be employed, at a fair rate of wages, the interests of all our citizens would be fully protected.

Work done in this manner and under the supervision of our present efficient city engineer (whose retention in office I strongly urge), I am confident, will be done in a satisfactory manner both as to quality and cost.

PAUPERS OFF FARM AND SOLDIERS' AID.

Two items in our city report for 1890, taken collectively, from, in my opinion, a startling array of figures. They are:

Paupers off the farm,.....	\$5,928 03
Soldiers' aid,....	4,746 02

Total, 10,674 05

an increase of \$1,500 over 1889, of \$5,700 over 1888, and of nearly \$8,500 over 1887. I do not wish to be understood as condemning aid to our worthy poor, or as in favor of withholding assistance from deserving soldiers. While our city has grown so rapidly the past few years I do not believe that the ranks of our poor have nearly doubled since 1888. By this assertion do not understand me as casting reflections upon the men charged with the expenditure of this money, for I do not consider it reasonable to expect them to give their time and close personal attention to individual cases for charity, upon the

beggarly salary they are now paid, \$75 per year each. Then, too, the State law, providing aid for soldiers and their families, while passed with the best of intentions, is so drawn as to render the city at the mercy of unscrupulous persons who may chance to have served during the war, and who choose to abuse the privilege rightly granted to deserving and helpless veterans and their families.

In relation to this matter my predecessor in office makes the following suggestion which I heartily endorse; "That the Overseers of the Poor serve as a board without pay. But that they elect a clerk, who may be one of their own members. He shall receive a fair salary and have an office in the City Hall building. He should furnish a bond for faithful performance of his duties, and should carefully investigate each application for charity from the city."

CITY FARM.

This is a department with which I must confess myself not as familiar as I could wish. By the courtesy of my predecessor I was extended an invitation to be present at the annual inventory just taken, and I was greatly pleased at the condition of the premises. The care and skill of Mr. C. E. Buckham, (the present superintendent) and Mrs. Buckham as matron, are visible on every hand. In this department the absence of records from which to compile reliable statistics extending over a term of years I consider a gross fault, and I recommend the immediate attention to this point by the committee on city farm.

SCHOOLS.

All tax-payers interested in the prosperity of our city are, I am sure, proud of our public schools.

In this department I have no recommendations to make except to urge upon the board of education the importance of the most rigid economy consistent with a good school system.

The crowded condition of the Mt. Pleasant school building demands increased accommodations for that section in the near future; whether it should be done this year or not, I leave to

your decision. The rapid increase in expenditure in this department, reaching \$47,559.21 the present year, or exceeding the expenditure in 1889 nearly \$7000, is caused by the opening of the Arlington street school house and by the Free Text Book law.

CLAIMS.

During the past few years has sprung up a largely increased number of claims against the city for damages of various character and arising from many causes demanding prompt attention and skilful handling. At the beginning of 1890 we had a number of suits on the docket against the city. Our present able city solicitor by strict attention to duty has disposed of these cases either by settlement or otherwise, so that we start with practically a clean sheet so far as claims are concerned. In this connection I recommend revision of our city charter and ordinance early in the year. They have not been revised since 1884, and have been so amended and added to since then that it is unsafe to follow that edition longer.

From the number of recommendations I have made to our delegation in the legislature, I trust no one will think that I am intruding upon the business of a body entirely distinct from ourselves. But in my opinion the work to be done in the various amendments to our city charter, is rendered necessary by our rapid growth, and upon the interpretation of our charter all the work before us is based.

In conclusion, gentlemen, let me urge it upon you that each member of the city councils gives the work in the committees to which he shall be appointed his earnest attention, sinking all questions of a personal nature or of a purely partisan character, seeking at all times to conduct ourselves and our deliberations with a spirit of fairness and courtesy that shall command respect from our fellow citizens. The tax-payers demand and expect a clean, business-like administration. Let us see to it that the administration of 1891 shall take its place in our municipal history not less honored than any of the thirty-seven that have preceded it.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1889.

Balance due Dec. 31st, 1889, . . .	\$12,966 74
	<u>\$12,966 74</u>
Amount paid City Treasurer by Fred Whittemore, Collector, . . .	\$10,800 00
Balance due Dec. 31st, 1890, . . .	2,166 74
	<u>\$12,966 74</u>

TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Amount committed to Fred Whittemore, Collector of Taxes, for collection, . . .	\$198,307 02
September assessment,	133 31
	<u>\$198,440 32</u>
Amount paid to Fred Whittemore, Col- lector,	\$177,400 00
Balance due Dec. 31st, 1890,	21,040 33
	<u>\$198,440 33</u>

CITY INTEREST.

Appropriation,	\$19,000 00
Fred Whittemore, interest for 1889, . . .	250 86
Overdrawn,	10,624 52
	<u>\$29,875 38</u>

PAID

F. S. Mosely & Co.,	Notes,	\$3,417 29
Coupons,	"	19,783 00
Millbury Savings Bank,	"	1,125 00
Fall River " "	"	480 00
Suffolk " "	"	2,178 34
Salem " "	"	800 00
City Institution for Savings,	"	1,080 00
Commonwealth of Mass., interest,	"	611 75
Noyes Prize Medal,	"	60 00
Nat. Bank of Republic,	"	340 00
		<u>\$29,875 38</u>

ARMORY EXPENSES.

Appropriation,	\$600 00
	<u>\$600 00</u>

PAID.

Co. I, Foster Rifles,	Appropriation,	\$200 00
" C, Second Regiment,	"	200 00
2d Regiment Band,	"	200 00
		<u>\$600 00</u>

ARLINGTON ST. SCHOOL HOUSE.

Temporary Loan,	\$9,571 69
	<u>\$9,571 69</u>

PAID.

W. H. Wiggins, contract,	.	.	\$6,999	58
H. S. Paul, plans, expenses, etc.,	.	.	631	30
Smead Vent. Co., contract,	.	.	662	50
Howard, French & Heald, supplies,	.	.	963	77
S. D. Chandler,	"	.	57	43
F. W. Blood & Co.,	"	.	33	61
W. A. Snow & Co.,	"	.	16	80
A. E. Gay,	"	.	35	57
Gregg & Son, labor,	.	.	2	00
Geo. W. Badger,	"	.	35	89
Geo. A. Messer,	"	.	28	75
Barry & Vickery, coal,	.	.	98	10
C. S. Bussell, cash paid out,	.	.	5	07
J. E. Tolles,	"	"	1	32
				<hr/>
				\$9,571 69
				<hr/>

ARLINGTON ST. SCHOOL HOUSE IMPROVEMENTS.

Temporary Loan,	.	.	.	.	\$4,157	72
						<hr/>
						\$4,157 72

PAID.

H. A. Holt, labor and stock,	.	.	\$2,159	02
Job Wallace, " "	.	.	1,135	00
Nathaniel Batchelder, concrete,	.	.	514	91
Patrick Dolan, grading,	.	.	46	88
Thomas Foley, "	.	.	53	63
William Wallace, "	.	.	53	63
Angus McDonald, labor,	.	.	6	75
Julia M. Rideout, use of team,	.	.	167	00
S. D. Chandler, pipe, etc.,	.	.	9	60
B. B. Otis, windows, etc.,	.	.	8	30
Gregg & Son, supplies,	.	.	3	00
				<hr/>
				\$4,157 72
				<hr/>

ABBOT SQUARE.

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00
Overdrawn,	650 72
	<hr/>
	\$1,650 72
	<hr/>

PAID.

C. W. Stevens, curbing,	\$1,074 00
J. Fitzgerald, labor,	109 75
N. Batchelder, "	251 64
Geo. T. Jones, loam,	200 50
R. & J. Farquhar & Co., supplies,	8 95
Barr & Co., "	2 63
Cross & Tolles, "	3 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,650 72
	<hr/>

ARTILLERY POND SEWER.

Temporary Loan,	\$14,954 36
	<hr/>
	\$14,954 36
	<hr/>

PAID.

Pay-roll,	\$7,706 83
B. & M. R. R., freight,	349 97
Williams Hall, cement, etc.,	544 64
John Leddy & Co., supplies,	1,834 00
J. W. Leazott & Co., "	42 02
Geo. E. Heath, "	7 00
Barr & Co., "	287 27
Cross & Tolles, "	932 28
Geo. H. Brigham, "	178 46
E. S. Dow, services,	25 00
E. D. Franklin, labor,	32 00
E. J. Gibson, "	1,842 11
Carson, Trench Mach. Co., rent,	876 15

C. W. Stevens,	labor,	.	10	25
Jos. La Marsh,	"	.	17	75
C. M. Franklin,	"	.	28	75
F. B. Trow,	"	.	2	00
L. P. Duncklee, use of team and labor,			158	88
Peasley & McClary, use of hack,	.		1	75
Michael Breen, claim,	.	.	18	00
Jerry Foley,	"	.	54	00
Watson & Co., teaming,	.	.	5	00
Western U. Tel. Co., message,	.		25	
				<hr/>
				\$14,954 36
				<hr/>

CITY DEBT.

RECEIVED.

Trustees of Sinking Fund,	.	.	\$14,747	36
" " "	.	.	152	64
				<hr/>
				\$14,900 00
				<hr/>

PAID.

Commonwealth of Mass., city note,	.	\$6,000 00
City bonds,	. . . . .	8,600 00
Undrawn,	. . . . .	300 00
		<hr/>
		\$14,900 00
		<hr/>

CITY HALL BUILDING.

RECEIVED.

Appropriation,	.	\$1,000	00
W. A. Cummings, rents,	.	75	00
W. C. Tolles, licenses,	.	139	00
C. S. Bussell, rents and licenses,	.	538	50

Patrick Burchall,	400 00
Nashua St. Railway, rent, . . .	100 00
F. E. Marsh,	1 00
David Stevens, doors,	4 00
Hillsborough County, heating County	
Building,	362 50
C. H. Burke, house sold,	155 00
Overdrawn,	1,146 68
	<hr/>
	\$3,921 68

PAID.

C. R. Cotton & Co., supplies, . .	\$4 88
E. L. Farmer & Co., bill posting, .	1 65
Gregg & Son, supplies,	233 00
Mary A. Niland, cleaning, . . .	46 40
J. H. Blake, Jr., supplies, . . .	1 88
Ellingwood & Co., "	54 50
J. A. Hamilton, labor,	48 00
Nourse & Shattuck, cleaning carpets, .	12 31
Albert A. Davis, window sills, . .	36 00
J. W. Leazott & Co., labor and stock,	16 65
Jackman & Sexton, supplies, . . .	39 75
J. Wallace, labor,	69 85
L. W. Goodrich, labor,	17 25
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor and sup- plies,	3 11
James Martin & Son, flags, . . .	6 50
C. C. Cameron, labor and cash paid out,	5 50
N. S. Whitman, supplies,	11 50
W. W. Tupper & Co., "	31 20
W. H. Campbell & Co., painting, etc.,	376 81
Emery Parker, coal,	420 31
W. D. Roberts, labor,	18 00
John M. Shea, "	3 75
Florence Healy, "	3 75
Geo. E. Heath, coal,	267 15

Marden & Mygatt, supplies, . . .	68 61
Ross C. Duffy, services, . . .	24 00
A. S. Eaton, concrete for cellar, . . .	18 05
Smith & Lakeman, labor and supplies, . . .	30 35
David Stevens, " " "	2 00
M. V. B. Greene, printing, . . .	7 75
J. D. Bickford & Co., supplies, . . .	8 50
John F. Chase, ice, . . .	59 06
Patrick Jones, labor, . . .	75
Geo. T. Jones, " . . .	6 00
Emery Davis, inkstand, . . .	2 50
Geo. H. Parker, laundry, . . .	2 00
C. Milan Morse, supplies, . . .	1 25
A. Burque, coal, . . .	382 82
William Varble, labor, . . .	3 50
Silver Spring Water Co., water, . . .	4 45
John Brunelle, labor, . . .	24 00
J. P. Cummings, pine wood, . . .	15 75
Johanna McKeown, cleaning, . . .	96 06
B. McKeown, labor, . . .	10 04
Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co., . . .	1,001 28
Pennichuck Water Works, . . .	4 00
Barr & Co., supplies, . . .	128 11
Frank O. Ray, " . . .	38 12
Edward F. Marsh, soap, . . .	8 00
Howard, French & Heald, supplies, . . .	65 38
M. M. Cummings, " . . .	9 07
H. M. Goodrich, " . . .	53 12
Geo. A. Davis, labor, . . .	12 50
K. D. Stiles, " . . .	3 60
L. Urquhart, " . . .	75
Alonzo Gay & Co., " . . .	6 00
Harry J. Bell, " . . .	3 00
C. S. Bussell, cash paid out, . . .	42 91
Cross & Tolles, supplies, . . .	48 70

\$3,921 68

CITY WATCH.

Appropriation,	\$8,500 00
Overdrawn,	1,627 50
	<u>\$10,127 50</u>

PAID.

Pay-roll, December, extra, . . .	\$587 50
“ “ “ regular, . . .	764 00
“ “ January, . . .	728 50
“ “ February, . . .	829 00
“ “ March, . . .	822 00
“ “ April, . . .	776 50
“ “ May, . . .	815 50
“ “ June, . . .	819 50
“ “ July, . . .	816 50
“ “ August, . . .	886 00
“ “ September, . . .	788 50
“ “ October, . . .	808 50
“ “ November, . . .	685 50
	<u>\$10,127 50</u>

CITY TEAMS.

Appropriation,	\$5,510 00
Geo. E. Balcom, horse sold, . . .	200 00
Overdrawn,	1,417 15
	<u>\$7,117 15</u>

PAID.

Drivers' pay-rolls,	\$4,810 00
Joseph LaMarsh, labor, . . .	141 20
Williams Hall, supplies, . . .	804 13
Barr & Co., “ . . .	11 16
Louis Urquhart & Co., labor, . . .	102 42
J. A. Morin, hay, . . .	188 53

Watson & Co., " . . .	91 59
Geo. L. Melendy, " . . .	14 43
I. O. Woodward & Cory, harness work,	18 30
J. B. Manseau, labor and " " .	108 63
H. W. Tolles, veterinary services, .	36 00
C. E. Batchelder, labor, . . .	49 90
Walter E. Hidden, " . . .	5 88
Isaac Paradis & Co., " . . .	2 40
Q. A. Woodward & Son, labor, . . .	6 75
Edward F. Marsh, burying horse, .	5 00
Dr. A. C. Daniels, remedies, . . .	4 00
Geo. R. Green, hay, . . .	68 38
Morin & Brunelle, " . . .	172 40
City Farm, " . . .	67 98
E. A. Rice, " . . .	17 00
Morin & Gayette, " . . .	149 77
J. P. & W. B. Cummings, " . . .	102 59
A. E. Sanderson, harness work, .	43 05
American Shearer Manuf. Co., labor	
and supplies,	2 62
E. H. Everett, supplies,	5 95
Thomas F. Degnan, labor, . . .	49 00
G. W. Farnum, " . . .	14 00
Geo. S. Hidden, " . . .	14 00
C. R. Cotton & Co., soap, . . .	62
Nashua I. & B. Foundry, . . .	25
Lussier & Co., supplies, . . .	8 07
Cross & Tolles, "	1 15

\$7,117 15

CITY FARM AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00
C. E. Buckham,	450 00
“ “	650 00
“ “	100 00
Overdrawn,	3,017 75
	<hr/>
	<hr/>
	\$5,717,75

PAID.

C. H. Burke, supplies,	\$129 31
A. J. Blood & Co., “	371 03
E. H. Jenkins, “	16 80
Barr & Co., “	119 49
Frank O. Ray, labor and supplies,	49 57
Sexton & Hooper, “	229 52
S. D. Chandler “	105 39
Williams Hall, “	363 38
John H. Clark, “	45 10
John W. Clark, “	7 74
N. S. Whitman, “	54 42
A. E. Gay, “	6 00
E. D. Flanders, “	19 71
Chas. H. Baker, Jr., “	86 12
Annie Gregory, labor,	12 00
Frank Sanborn, salary,	300 00
Lillie B. Dutton, labor,	100 00
F. D. Cook & Co., supplies,	6 42
C. Sullivan, “	26 12
M. D. Sullivan, “	29 40
I. O. Woodward & Cory, “	32 00
R. M. Sawyer & Co., “	43 33
A. F. Kehoe, “	15 02
Morgan & Morgan, labor,	2 00
L. Foise, supplies,	9 56
Peter Reynolds, manure,	83 75
Isaac Paradis & Co., labor,	46 75

J. E. Finning, 1 cow, . . .	17 50
Andrews, Woods & Co., supplies, .	366 29
M. M. Cummings, " .	16 95
J. B. Manseau, " .	52 98
Nashua Boot & Shoe Co., " .	57 20
Marshall Bros., " .	69 66
Geo. E. Wheat, " .	20 51
James Blood, " .	16 25
J. W. White, " .	36 76
Joseph Jelly, " .	7 65
D. H. Sullivan, " .	5 17
Geo. E. Heath, " .	21 60
T. J. Dowd, " .	54 00
Edward F. Marsh, labor and supplies,	25 52
Underhill Edge Tool Co., labor and supplies,	5 46
Joseph LaMarsh, labor and supplies, .	52 29
Barry & Vickery, coal, . . .	11 70
Talbot & Co., clothing, . . .	33 50
Greenwood & Whitmarsh, clothing, .	21 75
Runnells & Farley, " .	38 83
A. S. Lowe, supplies, . . .	13 09
McQuesten & Chase, ice, . . .	78 15
P. H. Dolan, supplies, . . .	8 10
A. C. Plaisted, labor, . . .	6 80
P. Conlon, clothing, . . .	6 00
Dexter Butterfield, supplies, . .	7 15
W. B. Wakelin, " . .	33 85
H. Oliver, agent, " . .	46 10
Marden & Mygatt, " . .	10 22
L. Urquhart & Co., labor, . .	87 50
Jackman & Sexton, supplies, . .	25 53
McQuesten & Gregg, " . .	28 00
J. L. H. Marshall, " . .	17 63
G. W. Ladd, labor, " . .	20 06
John Marshall, supplies, . .	20 00
Frank Maro, " . .	16 00

William H. Reed, “	.	.	.	4 00
John Morrill, “	.	.	.	11 00
Thomas N. Hart, “	.	.	.	20 11
Calvin T. Robinson, “	.	.	.	2 50
John Woods, “	.	.	.	81
Pease & Avery, “	.	.	.	63
M. V. B. Greene, “	.	.	.	1 87
Geo. D. Verder, “	.	.	.	6 15
W. A. Sherburne, “	.	.	.	2 50
A. H. Price, “	.	.	.	8 10
James Russell, .	.	.	.	20 00
Dennis Bailey, .	.	.	.	21 00
C. E. Buckham, salary and labor, .				341 50
Gloucester Fish Market, supplies, .				6 51
W. A. Lovering, medicine, .				7 15
J. H. Blake, Jr., supplies, .				17 54
Cross & Tolles, “	.	.	.	106 89
J. F. Gilson, “	.	.	.	62 04
Frank E. Martin, labor, .	.	.	.	202 50
S. P. Conrey, “	.	.	.	12 00
J. E. Kent, goods, .	.	.	.	2 17
Emery Parker, coal, .	.	.	.	23 45
P. Q. Warren, supplies, .	.	.	.	26 04
John A. Hartshorn, “	.	.	.	11 15
S. W. Mansfield, “	.	.	.	43 40
Alfred Chase, “	.	.	.	4 00
John A. Fisher, “	.	.	.	24 01
Geo. E. Balcom, ice, .	.	.	.	15 00
A. D. Melendy, butter, .	.	.	.	16 94
P. A. Kendall, supplies, .	.	.	.	3 95
Q. A. Woodward, wagon, .	.	.	.	80 00
James A. Greeley, 1 cow, .	.	.	.	38 00
P. J. Crowell, 1 mower and 1 cow, .	.	.	.	75 00
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies, .				4 45
G. W. Harris, manure, .	.	.	.	18 75
L. A. Hall, “	.	.	.	18 75
E. Labres, “	.	.	.	31 25

CR.

By personal property on hand Dec. 18,	
1890,	7,384 97
" C. E. Buckham, Supt.	1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,584 97
	<hr/>
Balance against farm,	\$2,307 77

CEMETERIES.

Appropriation,	\$3,000 00
A. W. Heald, receipts lot owners,	217 25
Overdrawn,	1,503 92
	<hr/>
	\$4,721 17
	<hr/>

PAID.

Pay-roll, Hollis street,	\$1,608 30
" " Amherst street,	255 24
J. W. Leazott & Co., labor and supplies,	399 14
A. D. Melendy, " "	38 00
A. E. Gay, " "	6 40
Benj. K. Jones, care of chapel, &c.	33 75
David Roby, labor,	3 00
Cross & Tolles, labor and supplies,	32 03
Barr & Co., Lawn mower, &c.,	22 53
J. H. Clark, supplies,	9 20
L. A. Gay, painting fence,	3 50
Crosby Inv. Fur. Co., repairs,	2 00
Calvin T. Robinson, labor,	3 00
S. O. Sabine,	7 00
Geo. E. Heath, teaming,	14 00
A. W. Heald, labor,	62 25
Hatch, Law & Co., supplies,	2 00
Vickery & Moran, Ex. city tomb,	1,675 13
Nathaniel Batchelder, labor and sup- plies,	98 00

H. H. Putnam, use of teams, . . .	41 00
Williams Hall, cement, Amherst Street,	205 90
S. D. Chandler, " Hollis "	184 15
McQuesten & Co., seed, . . .	65
Michael Early, gravel, Hollis Street, .	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,721 17
	<hr/>

COMMON—NORTH.

Appropriation,	\$50 00
F. W. Burnham, grass sold, . . .	63 75
	<hr/>
	\$113 75
	<hr/>

PAID.

A. D. Melendy, labor, . . .	\$2 25
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor, . .	3 00
Theophile Moran, " . . .	5 25
H. F. Dane, services, . . .	19 75
Pennichuck Water Works, water, .	16 00
Pay-roll,	28 11
Undrawn,	39 39
	<hr/>
	\$113 75
	<hr/>

COMMON—SOUTH.

Appropriation,	\$150 00
Overdrawn,	36 82
	<hr/>
	\$186 82
	<hr/>

PAID.

Thomas Conlon, labor, . . .	\$12 75
Florence Haley, " . . .	3 00
John Corcoran, " . . .	41 25

E. Dobens & Son, labor and supplies,	31 57
H. F. Dane, services, . . .	5 00
H. M. Whiting, trees, . . .	74 10
Barr & Co., lawn mower, &c., . .	19 15
	<hr/>
	\$186 82
	<hr/>

CITY ENGINEER.

.	\$1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,500 00
	<hr/>

PAID.

., labor and sup-	
.	\$84 41
lies,	30 05
aid out,	36 30
ies,	167 70
d & Co., supplies,	37 02
"	263 00
"	18 93
"	4 93
"	15 19
"	3 33
"	4 73
Heald, "	33 55
Shuttle Co , sledge,	3 20
or,	15 90
.	12 25
hire,	16 00
"	1 25
tant,	202 50
.	45 00
vices,	75 00
.	423 51

\$1,500 00

Compliments of

WILLIAM H. BEASON,

Mayor.

H. H. Putnam, use of teams, . . .	41 00
Williams Hall, cement, Amherst Street, . . .	205 90
S. D. Chandler, " Hollis "	184 15
McQuesten & Co., seed, . . .	65
Michael Early, gravel, Hollis Street, . . .	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,721 17
	<hr/>

COMMON—NOR'

Appropriation, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
F. W. Burnham, grass sold, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.

PAID.

A. D. Melendy, labor, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
Theophile Moran, " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
H. F. Dane, services, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
Pennichuck Water Works, water, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
Pay-roll, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
Undrawn, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.

COMMON—SOUTH

Appropriation, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
Overdrawn, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.

PAID.

Thomas Conlon, labor, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
Florence Haley, " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.
John Corcoran, " . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.

E. Dobens & Son, labor and supplies,	31 57
H. F. Dane, services, . . .	5 00
H. M. Whiting, trees, . . .	74 10
Barr & Co., lawn mower, &c., . .	19 15
	<hr/>
	\$186 82
	<hr/>

CITY ENGINEER.

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,500 00
	<hr/>

PAID.

Crosby Inv. Fur. Co., labor and supplies,	\$84 41
Cross & Tolles, supplies, . . .	30 05
H. B. Burley, cash paid out, . .	36 30
Buff & Bergu, supplies, . . .	167 70
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., supplies,	37 02
Fauth & Co., “	263 00
Aaron R. Gay & Co., “	18 93
Jackman & Sexton, “	4 93
Barr & Co., “	15 19
H. S. Norwell, “	3 33
C. A. Voter, “	4 73
Howard, French & Heald, “	33 55
Nashua Bobbin and Shuttle Co, sledge,	3 20
Charles Bowen, labor, . . .	15 90
Peter Buchard, “ . . .	12 25
J. H. Hunt, horse hire, . . .	16 00
W. O. Flanders, “ . . .	1 25
W. J. Roberts, assistant, . . .	202 50
W. W. Locke, “ . . .	45 00
A. H. Saunders, services, . . .	75 00
Undrawn,	423 51
	<hr/>
	\$1,500 00
	<hr/>

EDGESTONE.

DISTRICT No. 3.

PAID.

Chas. W. Stevens, edgestone, . . .	\$1,592 46
Vickery & Moran, " . . .	1,098 60
Pay-roll, . . . " . . .	467 94
	<u>\$3,159 00</u>

DISTRICT No. 5.

PAID.

Chas. W. Stevens, edgestone, . . .	\$1,581 60
Pay-roll,	377 25
	<u>\$1,958 85</u>

EDGESTONE RECAPITULATION.

Appropriation,	\$3,000 00
Overdrawn,	2,117 85
	<u>\$5,117 85</u>
District No. 3,	\$3,159 00
District No. 5,	1,958 85
	<u>\$5,117 85</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,	\$10,000 00
Overdrawn,	4,460 38
	<u>\$14,460 38</u>

PAID.

Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co.,	
lights and gas,	\$1,283 13
Charles H. Whitney, salary and cash	
paid,	451 63
Marsh's Express,	5 45
Helen M. Jones, laundry work,	63 80
F. A. Frost, salary,	797 36
Barr & Co, supplies,	120 10
I. O. Woodward & Cory, supplies,	15 70
A. E. Gay, "	25
C. E. Batchelder, labor,	5 30
Dandelin & Langelin, labor,	6 98
Charles McCaun, "	1 12
Electric Light Co., supplies,	9 90
Pay-roll, District No. 3,	42 00
" Board of Engineers,	506 66
A. D. Melendy, labor,	2 00
H. A. Holt, "	47 62
A. S. Jackson, supplies,	150 95
Joseph LaMarsh, labor and supplies,	20 32
Frank O. Ray, " " "	429 00
Charles F. Reed, wood,	3 25
Fuller, Leonard & Small, supplies,	39 00
Cross & Tolles, "	942 37
Geo. W. Ellison, "	3 00
C. R. Cotton & Co., "	13 50
Kimball & Co., "	47 08
Jackman & Sexton, "	154 90
Marden & Mygatt, "	17 97
J. C. Powers, "	1 00
C. Sullivan, "	22
Samuel Eastman & Co., "	70 00
Paul Hysett, labor,	25 00
Walter E. Hidden, labor,	25 00
James Riley, "	27 75

Geo. H. Whitney, " . . .	22 72
Benj. O. Roby, " . . .	6 00
C. Callahan Co., hose, . . .	1,527 00
Manchester Locomotive Works, repairs,	8 50
Geo. Phelps & Son, coal, . . .	159 36
Gazette Press Co., printing, . .	23 77
Talbot Chemical Co., supplies, . .	66 13
Pay-roll, firemen,	4,467 66
Waterbury Button Co., supplies, .	11 25
Washburn & Moen Manuf'g Co., copper,	19 53
J. A. Brown, mason work, . . .	3 50
W. D. Roberts, labor,	17 00
Pennichuck Water Works, labor and supplies,	231 60
E. Rogers & W. E. Decrow, supplies,	283 85
C. W. Pearsoll & Co.,	15 00
Charles E. Berry,	5 00
Charles D. Foisie, services, . . .	10 49
Ludlow Valve Manuf'g Co., supplies,	115 00
Silsby Manuf'g Co., "	3 00
Charpentier Bros., laundry work, .	3 50
Geo. E. Bagley & Co., supplies, . .	6 50
Nashua Iron & Steel Co., use of gong and labor,	83 25
John H. Clark, supplies,	2 00
John D. Sullivan, expenses, . . .	2 80
G. A. Messer, labor,	7 25
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight,	4 81
J. D. Hanscom, services,	12 83
Chapman Valve Manuf'g Co., supplies,	359 81
E. E. Chase, jobbing,	3 65
A. J. Walker, services,	15 00
A. K. Chase, "	6 25
National Pub. Co., supplies, . . .	5 00
L. Urquhart & Co., labor,	75 79
Geo. H. Moody, services,	17 00

Geo. R. Holt, " . . .	340 30
F. A. Brown, labor, . . .	3 75
B. E. Hamilton, " . . .	34 83
Ashley & Lund, " . . .	5 50
I. N. Cummings, supplies, . . .	6 62
Boston Chemical Co., " . . .	2 30
Ellingwood & Co., " . . .	11 95
A. J. Blood & Co., " . . .	5 88
Geo. L. French, services, . . .	20 83
Concord Railroad, freight, . . .	3 15
B. B. Otis, labor and supplies, . . .	51 87
Q. A. Woodward & Son, labor, . . .	135 00
G. W. Farnum, services, . . .	28 00
Charles Williams, castings, . . .	6 58
Edward F. Marsh, oil, . . .	50
L. A. Gay, labor, . . .	188 35
C. B. Merrill, oil, . . .	6 00
City Drivers' pay-roll, . . .	180 00
Nathaniel Batchelder, concrete, . . .	253 40
S. R. Collins, services, . . .	22 57
Am. Fire Hose Co., goods, . . .	3 00
E. J. Gibson, labor, &c, . . .	64 12
H. M. Goodrich, supplies, . . .	3 75
L. P. Merrow, services, . . .	1 17
Geo. W. Farnum, services, . . .	5 66
Howard, French & Heald, goods, . . .	26 95
James H. Huct, horse hire, . . .	1 50
J. B. Manseau, harness, &c., . . .	33 50
H. S. Norwell, supplies, . . .	2 10
Kimball & Caffrey, laundry work, . . .	3 04
Geo. A. Marsh, labor, . . .	5 00
Sculley & Rich, supplies, . . .	1 80
H. H. Burke, " . . .	30 55
Edward Blomberg, services, . . .	10 33
G. H. Holt, " . . .	12 50
H. B. Gordon, " . . .	10 32

B. W. Parker, " . .	5 60
A. E. Sanderson, supplies, . .	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,460 38
	<hr/>

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Appropriation,	\$600 00
	<hr/>
	\$600 00
	<hr/>

PAID.

A. D. Melendy, labor,	\$5 25
Nashua Iron and Steel Co., supplies, .	68 25
W. O. Flanders, horse hire, . .	6 50
H. M. Willoby, " " . .	2 00
John Galvin, labor,	1 50
E. Rogers and W. Decrow, supplies, .	32 39
L. G. Hall & Co., " . .	4 32
F. R. Arnold, " . .	10 35
Undrawn,	469 44
	<hr/>
	\$600 00
	<hr/>

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

DISTRICT No. 1.

PAID.

Pay-roll, A. P. Kendall,	\$236 02
Labor, " "	110 62
	<hr/>
	\$346 64
	<hr/>

DISTRICT No. 2.

PAID.

John C. Lund, labor, . . .	\$290 49
Nashua City Farm, labor and team, .	51 00
	<hr/>
	\$341 49
	<hr/>

DISTRICT No. 3.

PAID.

Barr & Co., supplies, . . .	\$35 93
F. L. Cook & Co., supplies, . . .	21 66
Pay-roll, . . .	10,173 03
Louis Urquhart & Co., labor, . . .	2 00
Joseph LaMarsh, " . . .	40 00
D. H. Sullivan, supplies, . . .	25
A. S. Eaton, stone, . . .	294 50
H. N. Fletcher, supplies, . . .	9 00
Q. A. Woodward, tool room, . . .	7 50
Charles Williams, supplies, . . .	2 77
Watson & Co., teaming, . . .	1 99
H. P. Wardwell, stone, . . .	50 00
P. J. Reynolds, horse hire, . . .	77 50
H. H. Putnam, labor and team, . . .	20 00
Michael Harvey, " . . .	22 87
Jerry Nash, " . . .	22 87
Michael Breen, " . . .	22 87
A. B. Humphrey, stone, . . .	56 00
C. S. Bussell, serving summons, . . .	18 85
Geo. E. Balcom, stone, . . .	92 00
Frank O. Ray, labor, . . .	75
Nathaniel Batchelder, concrete, . . .	78 67
Vickery & Moran, supplies and labor, . . .	227 57
E. G. Franklin, stone, . . .	19 00
Jackson Co., labor, . . .	1 00

John Blain, "	6 00
Thomas Hallen, land damages, . .	54 00
John H. Clark, supplies, . . .	52 53
Ira Atwood, wheelbarrow and work, .	13 50
Pennichuck Water Works Co., water,	10 00
Nashua City Farm, stone, . . .	40 00
H. M. Goodrich, dipper, . . .	1 00
Marden & Mygatt, can, . . .	80
John Turner & Co., paving, . .	645 37
Charles O'Neil, labor, . . .	75 00
J. L. H. Marshall, wood, . . .	40 62
John Maher, labor, . . .	7 50
J. P. & W. B. Cummings, stone, .	17 00
Jos. G. Jeannotte, land damages, .	375 00
S. D. Chandler, cement, . . .	4 40
	<hr/>
	\$12,838 31
	<hr/>

DISTRICT No. 5.

PAID.

Pay-roll,	\$7,397 95
Barr & Co., supplies, . . .	135 07
Cross & Tolles, plank, &c. . .	31 19
Boston & Maine Railroad, transportation,	79 28
Williams Hall, supplies, . . .	10 60
F. D. Cook & Co., plank, . . .	227 74
F. M. Farley, use of horse, etc., . .	31 18
Q. A. Woodward, rent, . . .	20 75
Paul Otis, " . . .	60 00
E. H. Farwell, manure, etc., . .	56 59
C. F. Reed, stone, . . .	30 00
Charles O'Neil, labor, . . .	14 00
J. P. & W. B. Cummings, labor, .	40 45
L. P. Duncklee, stone, . . .	176 00
L. A. Farley, " . . .	190 00

J. J. Crawford & Son, labor and supplies,	5 05
C. E. Batchelder, " " "	40 70
A. E. Gay, " " "	5 25
C. F. Tessier, supplies, . . .	3 17
E. J. Copp, stone and gravel, . .	48 80
David Roby, " . .	2 10
L. F. Locke, sand,	2 25
Nathaniel Batchelder, concrete, . .	289 45
Geo. T. Jones, labor,	16 00
Jackson Co, "	1 00
Geo. A. Davis, "	14 00
S. M. Conery, "	4 50
J. H. Clark, supplies,	7 79
S. D. Chandler, "	15 59
P. A. Kendall, "	2 20
C. W. Stevens, paving, etc. . .	3,281 74
Mrs. D. A. Otis, land damages, . .	54 00
A. S. Eaton, concrete,	251 19

\$12,545 58

DISTRICT NO. 6.

PAID.

B. F. Cotton, pay-roll and labor, .	\$80 03
Pay-roll, labor,	315 57
John H. Clark, supplies,	7 20
Edward Banks, labor,	10 00

\$412 80

DISTRICT NO. 7.

PAID.

Albert J. Shipley, labor,	\$128 28
Charles L. Coburn, watering trough, .	3 00
Pay-roll,	91 88

\$223 16

DISTRICT No. 8.

PAID.

T. J. T. Robbins, labor, . . .	\$29 10
	<u>\$29 10</u>

DISTRICT No. 9.

PAID.

Charles Geelin, labor, . . .	\$1 50
E. A. Robbins, " . . .	6 25
J. E. Bailey, gravel and labor, . . .	86 30
	<u>\$94 05</u>

DISTRICT No. 10.

PAID.

Barr & Co., supplies, . . .	\$4 70
J. H. Hall, labor, . . .	134 62
	<u>\$139 32</u>

DISTRICT No. 11.

PAID.

J. P. & W. B. Cummings, labor, . . .	\$25 71
L. A. Roby, " . . .	5 00
	<u>\$30 71</u>

HIGHWAYS RECAPITULATION.

Appropriation, . . .	\$14,000 00
P. J. Reynolds, street scrapings, . . .	13 50

Boston & Maine Railroad, stone sold,	10 00
Overdrawn,	14,051 66
	<hr/>
	\$28,075 16
	<hr/>

PAID.

Gazette Press Co., printing notices, .	\$2 00
Pennichuck Water Works Co., water for fountains,	118 75
A. S. Eaton, concrete,	221 23
J. W. Leazott & Co., labor and supplies,	22 77
Rufus Fitzgerald, "	2 58
Ambrose Belting Co., belting,	29 90
H. W. Clapp, fountain,	255 30
Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry, labor,	25
Chas. Williams, pulley,	7 23
Lemay & Tetro, supplies,	5 80
Rollins Engine Co., labor,	75
Harlan Gregg, land damages,	50 00
E. A. Terrell & Co., rubber boots,	9 50
L. P. Duncklee, labor,	127 19
J. P. & W. B. Cummings, stone and wood,	150 75
Sarah M. Balcom, rent of land,	50 00
G. W. Harris, sprinkling streets,	26 00
District No. 1,	346 64
" " 2,	341 49
" " 3,	12,838 31
" " 5,	12,545 58
" " 6,	412 80
" " 7,	223 16
" " 8,	29 10
" " 9,	94 05
" " 10,	139 32
" " 11,	30 71

\$28,075 16

INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation,	\$2,000 00
G. B. French, error in settlement, . .	200 00
S. C. Hamilton,	87
C. H. Burke, Upham bequest, . . .	100 00
Overdrawn,	22,515 95
	<hr/>
	\$24,816 82
	<hr/>

PAID.

G. B. French, Saunders' case, . . .	\$67 00
" " Farwell " . . .	199 42
" " M. C. O'Kane case, . . .	1,571 90
" " Boisseau " . . .	653 42
" " Sarah A. Chase " . . .	1,234 26
" " Whitney " . . .	1,005 17
" " Lawrence " . . .	1,206 12
Gazette Press Co., printing, " . .	9 00
N. E. Teleph. and Teleg. Co., rents, .	233 74
M. R. Buxton, insurance, . . .	665 00
McKean & Andrews, insurance, . .	912 50
Nashua P. O., stamps, . . .	101 46
C. B. Hammond, services, etc., . .	100 00
W. O. Flanders, horse hire, . . .	33 25
A. H. Davis, use of Opera House, . .	15 00
C. C. Cameron, cash paid out, . . .	2 00
Daniel R. Marshall, services, . . .	27 33
Commercial Telegraph Co., message, .	25
E. J. Copp & A. J. Tuck, insurance, .	493 50
Frank P. Sanborn, labor, . . .	3 00
James H. Barker, printing, . . .	205 20
Bachelor, Dumas & Co., supplies, . .	90 25
J. G. Graves, return of deaths, . . .	50
F. A. McKean, cash paid express, . .	1 50
A. C. Austin, photographs, . . .	89 72

C. S. Bussell, copying births, deaths and marriages, for report, and cash paid,	58 72
C. D. Parker, services,	6 00
Jas. H. Moran, delivering books,	6 00
J. A. Lucier, copying,	5 00
C. W. Edwards, two Directories,	4 00
Western Union Telegraph despatches,	15 36
H. O. Proctor, appraising horses,	12 00
C. W. Hoitt, services and cash paid,	410 61
C. Milan Morse, supplies,	1 75
N. S. Whitman, "	1 40
H. M. Willoby, "	1 37
Boston & Maine Railroad, rent and freight,	122 48
Marsh's express, freight,	4 50
T. M. Shattuck, services,	20 20
Wm. L. Foster, "	58 00
Dana W. King, deeds, etc.,	5 98
Town Inn, board,	18 00
S. L. Halliman, services,	2 00
G. P. Kimball, cash paid out,	22 75
Louis Chamberlain, services,	11 00
Richard M. Bowen, lots of land,	4,125 00
Mary E. Atwood, land,	250 00
Craig & Tucker, safe,	200 00
Louis Paris, damages,	3,270 90
Howard, French & Heald, chair,	4 00
Wm. J. Dickey, land,	1,450 00
J. N. Woodward, services,	20 00
F. E. Shurtleff, stenographer,	155 50
N. O. Marshall, jobbing,	2 50
G. F. Wilber, services,	20 00
McIvers & Follansbee, labor,	400 00
Joel C. Annis, land,	250 00
M. V. B. Green, tax collector's book,	5 00

M. D. Sullivan, supplies, . . .	5 65
James H. Hunt, horse hire, . . .	50 00
C. H. Burke, expenses, etc., . . .	82 38
E. L. Farmer & Co., posting bills, . . .	4 00
H. B. Atherton, costs in suit, . . .	12 56
C. J. Hamblett, services, . . .	17 50
Geo. A. Messer, labor, . . .	16 25
Donald McIvers, " . . .	80 50
C. S. Bussell, returns of births, deaths and marriages, . . .	184 35
Second Regiment Band, services, . . .	50 00
Vickery & Moran, stone, . . .	372 35
Patrick Birchall, labor, . . .	1 50
F. W. Burnham, expenses, . . .	10 00
Thomas Smith, labor, . . .	16 50
William Wallace, " . . .	22 50
Thomas Callahan, labor, . . .	21 00
Thomas Foley, " . . .	18 00
Hiland A. Holt, " . . .	801 75
Timothy Reynolds, " . . .	49 12
Patrick Jones, " . . .	24 00
Daniel Hagarty, " . . .	3 00
Barr & Co, supplies, . . .	70 07
Keeley & Fields, horse hire, . . .	9 00
Julia M. Rideout, team, . . .	63 00
Patrick Dolan, labor, . . .	22 50
E. J. Gibson, labor and stock, . . .	236 95
Geo. E. Heath, coal, . . .	113 67
Geo. T. Jones, teaming, . . .	66 50
M. H. Tierney, services, . . .	51 00
Nashua Hardware Co., repairing, . . .	1 50
E. F. Marsh, burying horse, . . .	5 00
H. M. Goodrich, supplies, . . .	93 61
E. F. McQuesten, services, . . .	35 00
A. S. Eaton, " . . .	25 80
W. T. Russell, " . . .	10 00

B. A. Twiss, loss of hog,	11 00
J. F. Barnes & Son, labor and stock,	45 05
E. F. Whitney, expenses,	8 20
W. W. Wheeler, "	3 64
John Peters, damages,	300 00
A. K. Woodbury & Co., supplies, .	67 23
A. H. Saunders, services,	75 00
E. W. Haskell, versus city,	100 00
Chas. H. Burns, services,	1,374 00
Fred Whittemore, stamps,	15 93
Bertis A. Pease, services,	16 25
A. W. Heald, car fare,	2 00
H. F. Richmond, services, etc., .	35 00
H. R. Wheeler, printing,	14 25
A. W. Shea, return of births and deaths,	23 25
J. L. Robichaud, " " "	7 50
J. N. Woodward, " " "	9 00
C. S. Rounsevel, " " "	8 75
M. H. Tierney, " " "	10 00
C. S. Collins, " " "	50
W. S. Collins, " " "	25
Dr. Blaylock, " " "	25
Katherine Prichard, " " "	2 00
R. B. Prescott, " " "	25
J. A. Lagace, " " "	1 50
A. J. Rockwood, " " "	25
C. S. Bussell, " " "	50
Alonzo S. Wallace, " " "	75
A. A. Davis, " " "	1 00
E. F. McQuesten, " " "	17 00
F. A. Dearborn, " " "	4 25
S. G. Dearborn, " " "	2 00
E. A. Colburn, " " "	1 00
G. A. Underhill, " " "	4 75
G. W. Currier, " " "	6 50
W. H. Dinsmore, " " "	3 25

M. T. Lajoie, return of births and deaths,	9	75
J. G. Graves, " " "	2	50
C. B. Hammond, " " "	8	25
N. E. Guillet, " " "	21	50
P. E. Dansereau, " " "	30	25
A. W. Petit, " " "	39	50
G. F. Wilber, " " "	17	00
Emma Wright, " " "	25	
Mrs. R. Mullen, " " "	25	
R. J. Halloren, " " "	25	
Bradford Allen, " " "	8	25
		<hr/>
		\$24,816 82

PAUPERS OFF THE FARM.

Appropriation,	\$1,500 00
Hillsborough County,	689 92
Overdrawn,	3,734 17
	<hr/>
	\$5,924 09

PAID.

Morin & Lucier, supplies,	\$624 84
N. O. Farnsworth, "	20 00
Mary E. Doyle, board of child,	7 88
Michael Brennan, board of 2 children,	25 50
Geo. Phelps & Son, coal,	73 50
Edward Morse, rent,	32 00
Geo. W. Whittemore, rent,	44 00
G. F. Hammond, "	63 00
Mary G. Merrill, "	17 00
Mrs. H. Jones,	5 00
C. Sullivan, groceries,	109 52
Emery Parker, coal,	17 50
J. G. Blunt & Son, groceries,	31 73

Lussier & Co., supplies, . . .	41 05
A. W. Shea, medical attendance, .	90 24
State Industrial School, board, . .	1,241 14
N. H. Insane Asylum, " . .	857 77
Lucier & Perreault, goods, . .	14 52
J. H. Morrison, wood, . . .	78 50
Charles F. Reed, " . . .	4 50
McQuesten & Chase, wood, . .	41 63
Geo. H. Brigham, supplies, . .	198 85
Asa Jaquith, " . .	3 00
Patrick Barry, services, etc., . .	23 00
Barry & Vickery, coal, . . .	80 50
Michael Downing, supplies, . .	6 00
Lavoie & Charpentier, " . .	187 69
W. H. Childs, " . .	7 50
Daggett & Cross, " . .	202 71
C. R. Cotton & Co., " . .	161 73
D. H. Sullivan, " . .	1 53
Barry & Lee, " . .	55 00
W. C. Parker, watching, . . .	4 50
Wm. Haseltine, " . . .	7 50
D. W. Wallace, board, . . .	12 00
W. B. Chase, supplies, . . .	29 94
W. D. Trow & Co., supplies, . .	9 00
Nashua B. & S. Co., goods, . .	2 60
H. Olivier, agent, . . .	11 35
H. H. Putnam, services, . . .	3 00
J. E. Finning, milk, . . .	15 72
A. B. Humphrey, milk, . . .	29 70
A. J. Blood & Co., supplies, . .	139 05
P. McCarthy, " . .	7 00
P. B. Gaffney, " . .	109 73
Wm. H. Reed, " . .	9 00
J. W. White, " . .	112 69
Hillsborough County Farm, board, .	208 00
W. B. Wakelin, goods, . . .	2 60

H. S. Norwell, " . . .	5 00
A. J. Rockwood, services, . . .	26 00
David Stevens, rent, . . .	54 00
B. S. Woods, supplies, . . .	19 73
A. M. Follett, " . . .	65 00
C. Milan Morse, " . . .	3 25
P. Bowen, " . . .	1 00
H. C. Phaneuf, goods, . . .	16 30
C. F. Tessier, " . . .	49 00
E. A. Terrell & Co., goods, . . .	3 75
F. H. Ayer, rent, . . .	40 50
W. I. Blanchard, medical attendance,	25 00
I. N. Cummings, wood, . . .	17 82
P. Lonergan, rent, . . .	12 00
M. A. Lovering, medicine, . . .	340 53
A. Burke, supplies, . . .	33 50
Geo. D. Verder, " . . .	14 00
N. H. Orphan's Home, board, . . .	19 00
F. H. McQuesten, wood, . . .	30 00
A. P. Keyes, " . . .	10 00
Prudent Robichaud, coffin, . . .	7 50
Frank H. Baker, nursing, . . .	12 00
John Reaulean, " . . .	6 00
Abel Bowman, groceries, . . .	1 00
Ellingwood & Co., disinfectant, .	4 50
J. N. Woodward, medical attendance,	4 00
C. B. Hammond, rent, . . .	21 00
John Welch, " . . .	7 00

\$5,924 09

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Appropriation,	\$1,000 00
Overdrawn,	287 06

\$1,287 06

PAID.

Gazette Press Co., printing and binding,	\$865 86
Telegraph Pub. Co., "	62 41
H. R. Wheeler, "	75 80
M. V. B. Greene, printing, binding, etc,	273 05
Geo. E. Bagley, stationery, etc., .	9 95
	<hr/>
	\$1,287 06
	<hr/>

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,500 00
	<hr/>

PAID.

V. C. Gilman, Treasurer,	\$2,000 00
Undrawn,	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,500 00
	<hr/>

PUBLIC LIBRARY INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation,	\$50 00
Overdrawn,	44 86
	<hr/>
	\$94 86
	<hr/>

PAID.

Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., gas,	36 40
Manchester Hardware Co., supplies, .	3 50
Jackman & Sexton, office chair, .	6 50
C. E. Jaquith, supplies,	6 82
Cross & Tolles, "	8 43
Frank O. Ray, labor and supplies, .	14 06
B. McKeown, "	2 00

A. E. Gay, " and supplies, . . .	3 35
Mary Niland, washing, . . .	9 00
C. C. Cameron, cash paid out. . .	3 60
J. H. Moore, keys, . . .	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$94 86

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

W. C. Tolles, fines, costs, etc., . . .	\$3,486 78
F. H. Morrill, writs, etc., . . .	84 10
	<hr/>
	\$3,570 88

PAID.

C. H. Burke, crackers, . . .	\$49 72
A. J. Blood, & Co., supplies, . . .	59 45
Barr & Co., " . . .	2 22
S. L. Halliman, services, . . .	22 00
R. D. Barnes, " . . .	16 00
Telegraph Pub. Co., printing, . . .	80 50
Gazette Press Co., printing, etc., . . .	21 75
A. W. Shea, medicine, etc., . . .	3 35
H. A. Ballou, use of team, . . .	125 00
W. C. Tolles, " " . . .	169 54
W. O. Flanders, horse hire, . . .	19 00
J. H. Hunt, " " . . .	1 50
Dustin Marshall, " " . . .	12 50
E. D. Franklin, garbage team, . . .	309 25
Nashua City Farm, garbage wagon, . . .	130 00
Pay-roll, . . .	1,806 50
J. B. Manseau, supplies, . . .	5 40
J. W. Clark, " . . .	6 74
C. Milan Morse, " . . .	1 75
Alphonse Lefebvre, supplies, . . .	13 50
Cross & Tolles, " . . .	14 79

Kimball & Co.,	“	.	30
Jackman & Sexton, repairing chairs,			1 50
C. A. Twitchell & Co., badges,	.		2 25
G. A. Millard, labor,	.	.	3 73
Pennichuck Water Works, labor,	.		8 91
E. S. Cutter, services,	.	.	4 00
J. N. Woodward, services,	.	.	1 50
Western Union Telegraph Co, messages,			2 98
M. V. B. Greene, printing and binding,			86 25
Undrawn,	.	.	589 00
			<u>\$3,570 88</u>

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$200 00
					<u>\$200 00</u>

PAID.

G. A. R.,	.	.	.	.	\$200 00
					<u>\$200 00</u>

POLICE STATION.

Appropriation,	.	.	.	.	10,000 00
Overdrawn,	.	.	.	.	9,109 54
					<u>\$19,109 54</u>

PAID.

W. A. Holt, payment as by contract,	14,067 00
Chas. W. Stevens, foundation and labor,	2,473 00
Geo. G. Adams, plans, etc.,	1,057 39

Frank O. Ray, labor and supplies,	.	800 00
J. Wallace, " "	.	502 47
Cross & Tolles, " "	.	5 56
W. D. Roberts, " . . .	.	22 00
Dennis O'Neil, " . . .	.	34 00
Martin McMiff, " . . .	.	8 25
Patrick McBride, labor, . . .	.	7 50
John D. Coffey, " . . .	.	1 50
John Shea, " . . .	.	28 87
Patrick Early, " . . .	.	15 75
Patrick Doian, " . . .	.	21 00
Estate of E. D. Franklin, grading, .	.	16 00
H. H. Putnam, teaming, . . .	.	10 00
Barr & Co., supplies, . . .	.	12 00
Fiske, Coleman & Co., supplies, .	.	21 25
Williams Hall, cement, . . .	.	6 00
		<hr/>
		\$19,109 54
		<hr/>

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Appropriation,	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Overdrawn,	.	.	.	.	3,246 02
					<hr/>
					\$4,746 02

PAID.

J. G. Blunt & Son, supplies, . .	54 00
R. M. Sawyer & Co., " . .	46 32
Moran & Lucier, " . .	962 54
Barker Brothers, " . .	170 00
E. D. Flanders, " . .	94 92
A. M. Follett, " . .	13 00
B. S. Woods, " . .	283 68
Patrick Gaffney, " . .	24 82
D. H. Sullivan, " . .	30 53
D. D. Sullivan, " . .	58 49

W. B. Chase,	"	.	.	86	40
Nashua B. & S. Co.,	"	.	.	17	25
H. Olivier, Agt.,	"	.	.	37	00
W. D. Trow & Co.,	"	.	.	21	50
A. J. Blood & Co.,	"	.	.	67	94
Geo. H. Brigham,	"	.	.	60	54
Barry & Lee,	"	.	.	5	50
E. H. Jenkins, board and supplies,		.	.	104	00
N. O. Farnsworth, board,		.	.	93	00
Michael Brennan,	"	.	.	258	00
Bridget Carey,	"	.	.	114	00
Mrs. Huntington,	"	.	.	3	50
Lavinia Fellows, nursing,		.	.	12	00
David Stevens, rent,		.	.	33	00
Henry Bullard,	"	.	.	110	00
L. F. Locke,	"	.	.	9	87
E. M. Hawkins, rent		.	.	42	00
John W. Ladd,	"	.	.	98	66
J. G. Greeley heirs, rent,		.	.	7	00
Henry C. Little, rent and supplies,		.	.	72	00
H. A. Cutter,	"	.	.	14	00
Edward Morse,	"	.	.	80	00
Geo. B. Shattuck, milk,		.	.	14	94
McQuesten & Chase, wood,		.	.	29	50
Geo. E. Heath, coal,		.	.	3	50
Emery Parker,	"	.	.	20	50
Geo. Phelps & Son, coal,		.	.	45	50
Barry & Vickery,	"	.	.	85	50
T. N. Hart supplies,		.	.	3	55
C. Sullivan, rent and supplies,		.	.	94	00
Daggett & Cross, supplies,		.	.	8	51
J. W. Clark,	"	.	.	19	70
Elbridge Rogers,	"	.	.	1	90
A. Burque,	"	.	.	37	75
Geo. D. Verder,	"	.	.	270	13
C. R. Cotton & Co.,	"	.	.	4	87

G. B. McQuesten, "	.	.	22 00
S. D. Chandler, meal,	.	.	10 00
Mary Doyle, board,	.	.	35 00
Mrs. C. Wiley, "	.	.	45 66
James Nash, "	.	.	69 00
Matthew Sullivan, board,	.	.	23 00
Alexander Moran, labor,	.	.	1 50
G. W. Whittemore, rent,	.	.	162 00
J. Coffey, "	.	.	3 00
Geo. McIlvin, "	.	.	72 00
I. C. Richardson, "	.	.	44 00
Thomas Sands, "	.	.	46 00
W. B. Wellman, "	.	.	47 00
G. W. Howard, "	.	.	40 00
P. Lonergan, " etc.	.	.	60 00
Porter & Kelsey, "	.	.	16 00
Lucier & Perreault, goods,	.	.	3 70
Crowley Bros. "	.	.	34 90
C. F. Tessier, "	.	.	117 00
W. B. Wakelin, "	.	.	3 25
E. A. Terrell & Co., "	.	.	27 70
H. S. Norwell, "	.	.	4 00
Mary Moriarty, "	.	.	2 00
Murch & Reed, "	.	.	2 00
Prudent Robichaud, services, etc.,	.	.	29 50
C. B. Hammond, med. attendance,	.	.	24 50
I. Robbins Jr., supplies,	.	.	12 40
A. P. Keyes, wood,	.	.	8 00
J. H. Morrison, "	.	.	2 00
I. N. Cummings, wood,	.	.	27 25
J. P. Cummings, "	.	.	5 75
C. F. Reed, "	.	.	4 00
F. H. McQuesten, "	.	.	16 50

\$4,746 02

SALARY ACCOUNT.

Appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$7,500 00
Overdrawn,	.	.	.	.	2,922 66
					<hr/> \$10,422 66 <hr/>

PAID.

C. H. Burke, mayor,	.	.	.	.	\$600 00
C. S. Bussell, city clerk,	.	.	.	.	900 00
F. A. McKean, city treasurer,	.	.	.	.	300 00
J. J. Doyle, " solicitor,	.	.	.	.	116 66
C. J. Hamblett, " "	.	.	.	.	187 50
Fred Whittemore, tax collector,	.	.	.	.	1,302 75
C. W. Hoitt, justice,	.	.	.	.	800 00
W. O. Clough, ass't justice,	.	.	.	.	218 00
F. H. Morrill, clerk of police court,	.	.	.	.	225 00
G. E. Danforth, " " com. council,	.	.	.	.	100 00
W. C. Tolles, marshal,	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
W. W. Wheeler, ass't marshal,	.	.	.	.	75 00
W. C. Tolles, board of health,	.	.	.	.	75 00
Pay-roll, board of assessors,	.	.	.	.	1,150 00
Q. A. Woodward, ass't assessor,	.	.	.	.	6 75
G. P. Hill, " "	.	.	.	.	84 00
Joel C. Annis, " "	.	.	.	.	84 00
Albert T. Laton, cash paid out					
and assistant assessor,	.	.	.	.	38 00
H. P. Burley, city engineer,	.	.	.	.	750 00
M. H. Tierney, " physician,	.	.	.	.	100 00
C. C. Cameron, " messenger,	.	.	.	.	780 00
Nathaniel Eaton, st. commissioner,	.	.	.	.	1,100 00
Pay-roll, supervisors,	.	.	.	.	80 00
Overseers of the poor,	.	.	.	.	225 00
Assessors,	.	.	.	.	125 00
					<hr/> \$10,422 66 <hr/>

SEWERS AND DRAINS.

DISTRICT No. 3.

PAID.

Pay-rolls,	5,126 64
S. D. Chandler, pipe, cement, etc., .	2,830 32
Williams Hall, "	148 40
Cross & Tolles, supplies,	228 95
Barr & Co., "	5 75
Lincoln & Dodge, "	11 81
Geo. H. Brigham, "	1 61
J. W. Leazott & Co., pipe, etc., .	10 29
E. J. Gibson, labor,	207 29
M. J. Bradley, jobbing,	1 75
L. A. Terrell & Co., oil,	5 20
H. C. Phaneuf, hats,	27 10
	<hr/>
	\$8,605 11
	<hr/>

DISTRICT No. 5.

PAID.

Pay-rolls,	1,639 55
S. D. Chandler, pipe, etc.,	885 38
Williams Hall, cement,	86 10
A. E. Gay, pipe, etc.,	401 11
E. D. Franklin, teaming,	23 00
C. W. Stevens, blasting,	7 31
O. Griswold, damages,	3 00
E. J. Gibson, labor,	33 12
L. P. Duncklee, "	412 67
L. M. Valcour, "	9 00
Roby & Swart, supplies,	26 54
	<hr/>
	\$3,526 78
	<hr/>

SEWERS AND DRAINS RECAPITULATION.

Appropriation,	\$12,000 00
Nashua Card & Glazed Paper Co., .	880 00
Sewer permits,	111 00
Overdrawn,	1,842 82
	<hr/>
	14,833 82
	<hr/>

PAID.

Cross & Tolles, lumber, etc., . .	976 43
S. D. Chandler, supplies, . .	1 56
John H. Clark, "	13 85
Barr & Co "	107 81
H. W. Clapp & Co., "	455 85
A. E. Gay, "	17 67
Michael Moran Est. "	1 25
C. Sullivan, "	2 36
McQuesten & Co., "	11 46
L. Foisee, "	2 76
C. W. Stevens, "	26 50
Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies, .	12 60
Nashua I. & B. Foundry, " etc., .	164 50
Pay-rolls,	459 22
A. F. Kehoe, oil, etc.,	2 91
Isaac Paradis, labor,	90
C. E. Batchelder, "	8 20
J. W. Leazott & Co., labor, . . .	4 78
Ralph Dion, "	6 00
Bernard Early, "	6 00
Joseph LaMarsh, "	51 95
Nashua B. & S. Co., supplies, . .	43 25
Smith & Lakeman, labor, . . .	1 75
Wht. Mt. Freezer Co., "	1 00
Wm. Varble, "	2 00
L. P. Duncklee, pipe,	219 64
Williams Hall, cement,	9 00

N. O. Marshall, jobbing, . . .	6 00
W. D. Roberts, " . . .	6 00
J. C. Wheeler, filing saws, . . .	1 15
C. F. Tessier, lanterns, . . .	4 60
B. & M. R. R., freight, . . .	51 56
Concord R. R., " . . .	2 20
Carson Trench Machine Co., . . .	1 80
Chas. Williams, castings, . . .	2 70
C. S. Bussell, cash paid out, . . .	14 72
District No. 3, . . .	8,605 11
" " 5, . . .	3,526 78
	<hr/>
	\$14,833 82
	<hr/>

STREET LIGHTS.

Appropriation,	\$13,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,000 00
	<hr/>

PAID.

Nashua L. H. & P. Co., . . .	\$12,429 42
Edward Sullivan, lighting lamps, . . .	13 00
C. Sullivan, oil, etc., . . .	9 64
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor, . . .	5 50
Undrawn,	542 44
	<hr/>
	\$13,000 00
	<hr/>

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

County tax assessed, . . .	\$20,681 40
State tax assessed, . . .	28,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$49,181 40
	<hr/>

PAID.

E. F. Jones, county treasurer, . .	\$20,681 40
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer, . .	28,500 00
	<u>\$49,181 40</u>

TEMPORARY LOAN.

F. S. Mosely & Co., notes, . .	\$335,000 00
Suffolk Savings Bank,	85,000 00
	<u>\$420,000 00</u>

PAID.

F. S. Mosley & Co., notes, . .	\$150,000 00
Nat'l Bank of the Republic notes, . .	90,000 00
Suffolk Savings Bank, notes, . .	65,000 00
Overdrawn Floating Debt account, . .	115,000 00
	<u>\$420,000 00</u>

WARD EXPENSES.

Appropriation.	\$400 00
Overdrawn,	354 48
	<u>\$754 48</u>

PAID.

Inspector's pay roll,	\$465 50
Frank P. Rideout, use of hall, . .	50 00
St. Jean Baptiste, Soc., use of hall, . .	40 00
Jackinan & Sexton, use of chairs, . .	1 20
James A. Sanders, labor,	15 23
H. C. Dolloff, labor,	1 75
Wm. J. Knott, labor,	6 00

Fred Watkins, labor, . . .	2 00
D. F. Holt, salary, &c., . . .	7 00
W. A. Reed, services, . . .	5 00
A. P. Keyes, wood, . . .	1 00
James E. Colburn, ward clerk, &c., .	6 50
Patrick J. Murphy, selectman, &c., .	7 00
J. W. Jones, ward clerk, &c., . . .	6 00
W. H. True, selectman, . . .	5 00
Patrick Moriarty, ward clerk, . . .	7 80
Calvin R. Wood, ward clerk, . . .	6 50
W. H. Livingston, ward clerk, . . .	5 00
Leslie A. Hamilton, selectman, . . .	5 00
C. S. Dudley, selectman, . . .	5 00
Horace T. Durgin, selectman, . . .	5 00
A. A. Austin, ward clerk, &c., . . .	6 00
James H. Waters, Jr., selectman, . .	5 00
Geo. E. Danforth, selectman, . . .	5 00
Charles M. Clyde, selectman, . . .	5 00
David Stevens, Jr., ward clerk, . .	5 00
T. D. Fuller, selectman, . . .	5 00
Geo. E. Eaton, selectman, . . .	5 00
E. A. Terrell, moderator, . . .	5 00
Henry J. Griswold, selectman, . . .	5 00
Fred F. Lampson, selectman, . . .	5 00
Isaac Eaton, moderator, . . .	5 00
Peter Sweeney, moderator, . . .	5 00
Edgar R. Emerson, selectman, . . .	5 00
Geo. E. Heath, moderator, . . .	5 00
F. A. Eaton, moderator, . . .	5 00
W. J. Judd, selectman, . . .	5 00
E. F. Chandler, selectman, . . .	5 00
Charles J. Pushee, moderator, . . .	5 00
Patrick McGlynn, selectman, . . .	5 00
J. H. Keegan, selectman, . . .	5 00

\$754 48

WATER SUPPLY.

Appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$6,000 00
Overdrawn,	.	.	.	.	1,014 99
					<u>\$7,014 99</u>

PAID.

Penn. W. W. Co.,	.	.	.	.	\$7,014 99
					<u>\$7,014 99</u>

SCHOOL MONEY.

Special appropriation,	.	.	.	.	\$25,500 00
Literary fund,	.	.	.	.	2,182 49
School tax,	.	.	.	.	19,950 00
O. S. Williams, tuition &c.,	.	.	.	.	168 89
Fred Gowing, " "	.	.	.	.	238 47
Dog tax,	.	.	.	.	799 00
Balance from last year,	.	.	.	.	4 14
					<u>\$47,842 99</u>

PAID.

Pay-rolls, day schools,	.	.	.	.	\$26,488 67
" evening schools,	.	.	.	.	2,802 00
" janitors,	.	.	.	.	4,089 74
Fred Watkins, services as janitor,	.	.	.	.	365 50
Frank V. Marshall, services as janitor,	.	.	.	.	92 30
John Barney, " "	.	.	.	.	100 00
John Hale, services and cash paid,	.	.	.	.	47 22
H. B. McCaffrey, services,	.	.	.	.	48 00
O. S. Williams, " and cash paid,	.	.	.	.	150 17
Jason E. Tolles, " as clerk, etc.,	.	.	.	.	105 43
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co.,	.	.	.	.	341 18
Gazette Press Co., printing, &c.,	.	.	.	.	193 50

Telegraph Publishing Co., adv't., &c.,	22 95
Pennichuck Water Works Co., water,	650 00
N. Y. Joy, ink,	19 00
Frank S. Hussey, express, . .	1 00
Marsh's express, freight. . .	39 10
J. P. Cummings, wood, . . .	165 05
Barry & Vickery, coal, . . .	1,230 73
Williams & Co., supplies, . .	7 50
Roberts Bros., "	8 00
Papyrograph, "	22 50
Barr & Co., "	212 18
Frank O. Ray, labor and supplies, .	374 82
Smith & Lakeman labor and supplies,	10 00
W. S. Williams, "	31 96
Louis Urquhart, "	12 50
J. R. Farnum, "	146 78
Calvin T. Robinson, "	19 00
E. E. Chase, " and jobbing,	22 75
M. V. B. Greene, " " supplies, .	534 41
Gaylord & Co., "	75
Little, Brown & Co., supplies, . .	5 60
Harrison Hume, "	16 00
E. E. Babb & Co., "	11 30
D. C. Heath & Co, "	60 74
Leach, Sherwell & Sanborn, supplies,	31 06
Carl Schoenhof, supplies, . . .	88 13
Lee & Shephard, "	28 03
Warren P. Adams, supplies, . . .	89 43
Bay State Publishing Co., supplies, .	29 00
C. L. Webster & Co., "	30 00
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., " . .	72 59
Clark & Maynard, "	44 30
L. Bacon Foss, "	6 10
J. L. Hammett, "	27 20
Boston School Supply Co., " . .	151 77
R. T. Smith & Co., "	339 50

Educational Supply Co., supplies,	.	54	99
Geo. S. Perry,	" .	327	30
Prang Educational Co.,	" .	245	60
Ginn & Co.,	" .	572	41
A. S. Barnes,	" .	129	24
William Ware & Co.,	" .	649	26
John H. Clark,	" .	17	70
John W. Clark,	" .	1	63
Geo. E. Bagley.	" .	33	68
C. B. Jackman & Son,	" .	65	32
Clara J. McKean,	" .	7	61
A. H. Walker,	" .	6	00
Eftingham, Maynard & Co.,	" .	48	35
Harper Brothers,	" .	118	85
A. E. Wallace,	" .	16	25
N. S. Whitman,	" .	23	29
John Woods,	" .	2	04
A. E. Gay,	" .	16	88
Marden & Mygatt,	" .	79	23
A. J. Blood & Co.,	" .	7	68
Pulsifer, Jordan & Plaff,	" .	39	60
Thompson, Brown & Co.,	" .	55	90
Estes & Lauriat,	" .	1	20
J. B. Lippincott & Co.,	" .	6	00
M. H. Ryan, drawing wood,	. . .	2	50
A. L. Russell, repairing,	. . .	1	50
A. P. Keyes, wood,	. . .	49	50
A. W. Turrell, labor and gravel,	. . .	2	50
G. S. Wheeler, tuning pianos,	. . .	18	00
Howard, French & Heald, supplies,	. . .	918	37
George E. Parkhurst, labor and supplies,	. . .	21	83
F. H. Turrell,	" . .	9	00
Nathaniel Batchelder,	" . .	82	00
F. E. Adams,	" . .	2	00
Charles Harris,	" . .	44	88
J. A. Hamilton,	" . .	175	50

E. J. Gibson,	labor,	.	.	23	12
Charles J. Ober,	"	.	.	4	50
C. S. Valcour	"	.	.	8	00
Geo. A. Waters,	"	.	.	20	30
Antoine Girouard,	"	.	.	15	08
W. A. Cummings,	"	.	.	1	50
Charles Gay,	"	.	.	2	00
H. Dolloff,	"	.	.	10	00
Watson & Co.,	"	.	.	39	50
M. C. Barker,	"	.	.	7	05
G. A. Messer,	"	.	.	1	65
D. Appleton & Co., supplies,	.	.	.	34	02
Cross & Tolles,	"	.	.	1,057	38
Silver, Burdette & Co.	"	.	.	9	75
Ivison, Blakeman & Co., supplies,	.	.	.	69	00
Jordan, Marsh & Co.,	"	.	.	39	48
A. C. Stockin,	"	.	.	48	56
Allyn & Bacon,	"	.	.	32	63
Nashua Card & Paper Co.,	"	.	.	75	
J. W. Leazott & Co.,	"	.	.	39	00
John B. Alden,	"	.	.	60	
Nashua Boot & Shoe Co.,	"	.	.	7	30
C. A. Voter, labor and	"	.	.	1	77
Cummings' Orchestra, music,	.	.	.	20	00
H. R. Wheeler, printing,	.	.	.	15	50
J. H. Morrison, wood,	.	.	.	40	
J. L. H. Marshall, wood,	.	.	.	80	63
I. N. Cummings,	"	.	.	14	25
C. J. Walton, clocks and repairing,	.	.	.	41	00
Nashua Hardware Co., keys, etc.,	.	.	.	7	55
American Express Co., freight,	.	.	.	15	85
W. O. Gaskell, services,	.	.	.	21	44
Frank Mansfield, jobbing,	.	.	.	3	00
Geo. E. Law,	"	.	.	1	00
H. A. Wentworth, drawing wood,	.	.	.	2	50
Lemuel Hastings, cash paid out,	.	.	.	13	76

E. H. Farwell, use of team, . . .	2 00
Mrs. Louisa Tebbetts, water, . . .	5 00
Mrs. J. Dutton, cleaning, . . .	12 00
Mrs. John Leach, " . . .	5 00
E. W. Clark, supplies, . . .	94 98
Am. Book Co., " . . .	446 86
Wm. Read & Sons, " . . .	62 25
Gould & Cook, " . . .	1 80
Damrell & Upham, " . . .	15 68
E. Rogers, " . . .	1 00
B. B. Otis, " . . .	10 00
W. H. Cooley, " . . .	7 10
Gregg & Son, " . . .	28
G. F. King & Merrill, supplies, . . .	54 98
Thorpe & Adams Mfg. Co., " . . .	12 00
Frances King, labor, . . .	2 00
Chas. W. Gaskell, " . . .	15 00
E. Dobens & Son, " . . .	34 40
J. Wallace, " and stock, . . .	23 73
J. F. Gilfoile, " . . .	222 00
W. S. & C. E. Weston, labor, . . .	67 42
D. F. Holt & Co., " . . .	165 00
N. W. Adams, " . . .	1 50
Morgan & Morgan, " . . .	16 29
Geo. E. Wilder, " . . .	153 56
F. P. Dow, " . . .	25 15
Alfred Jambard, " . . .	2 50
G. W. Badger, " . . .	189 16
Geo. Phelps & Son, coal, . . .	409 43
Vickery & Moran, stone, . . .	58 85
H. S. Norwell, ribbon, . . .	1 50
Chas. E. Clement, printing, . . .	11 25
S. N. Barker, cash paid out, . . .	1 60
Co-operative Iron Foundry	
Co., grates, etc., . . .	31 63
J. W. White, coal, . . .	414 09

Marshall Brothers, paper, . . .	4 41
Geo. A. Willard, jobbing, . . .	3 13
E. D. Franklin, grading, . . .	27 00
W. A. Lovering, boxes and paper, . . .	6 75
J. H. Hunt, horse hire, . . .	8 50
J. D. Bickford, labor, etc., . . .	8 20
John P. Howe, " . . .	63 83
G. W. Harris, " . . .	17 00
A. P. Kelsey, " . . .	3 70
John R. Hutchins, " . . .	1 89
D. J. Harris, supplies, . . .	13 81
Williams Hall, " . . .	84
	<hr/>
	\$47,685 03
	<hr/>
Balance carried to new account,	\$157 69

RECAPITULATION, 1890.

	NAMES.	APPROPRIATION AND RECEIPTS.	UNDR'N.	EXPENDED.	OVERDR'N.
1	Armory Expenses,	\$600 00	. . . .	\$600 00	. . . .
2	Arlington Street School House, . .	. . . .	. . . .	13,729 41	. . . .
2	Abbot Square,	1,000 00	. . . .	1,650 72	\$650 72
4	Artillery Pond Sewer, . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	14,954 36	. . . .
5	City Debt,	14,900 00	\$300 00	14,600 00	. . . .
6	City Interest,	19,250 86	. . . .	29,875 38	10,624 52
7	City Hall Building,	2,775 00	. . . .	3,921 68	1,146 68
8	City Teams,	5,700 00	. . . .	7,117 15	1,417 15
9	City Watch,	8,500 00	. . . .	10,127 50	1,627 50
10	City Farm and House of C.	2,700 00	. . . .	5,717 75	3,017 75
11	City Engineer's Dept.,	1,500 00	423 51	1,076 49	. . . .
12	Cemeteries,	3,217 25	. . . .	4,721 17	1,503 92
13	Common, north,	113 75	39 39	74 36	. . . .
14	Common, south,	150 00	. . . .	186 82	36 82
15	Dog Tax,	799 00	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
16	Edgestone,	3,000 00	. . . .	5,117 85	2,117 85
17	Fire Department,	10,000 00	. . . .	14,460 38	4,460 38
18	Fire Alarm Telegraph,	600 00	469 44	130 56	. . . .
19	Highways and Bridges,	14,023 50	. . . .	28,075 16	14,151 66
20	Incidentals,	2,300 87	. . . .	24,816 82	22,515 95
21	Memorial Day,	200 00	. . . .	200 00	. . . .
22	Printing and Stationery,	1,000 00	. . . .	1,287 06	287 06
23	Paupers off Farm,	2,189 92	. . . .	5,924 09	3,734 17
24	Police Department,	3,570 88	589 00	2,981 88	. . . .
25	Public Library,	2,500 00	500 00	2,000 00	. . . .
26	Public Library Incidentals,	50 00	. . . .	94 86	44 86
27	Police Station,	10,000 00	. . . .	19,109 54	9,109 54
28	Soldiers and Sailors,	1,500 00	. . . .	4,746 02	3,246 02
29	Salary Account,	7,500 00	. . . .	10,422 66	2,922 66
30	Sewers and Drains,	12,111 00	. . . .	14,833 82	1,842 82
31	Street Lights,	13,000 00	542 44	12,457 56	. . . .
32	State and County Tax,	49,181 40	. . . .	49,181 40	. . . .
33	Temporary Loan,	420,000 00	. . . .	305,000 00	. . . .
34	Water Supply,	6,000 00	. . . .	7,014 99	1,014 99
35	Ward Expenses,	400 00	. . . .	754 48	354 48
36	Schools,	47,842 99	157 89	47,685 30	. . . .
				\$664,647 22	

NASHUA, December 31, 1890.

The undersigned, Joint Standing Committee of Accounts and Finances, of the City of Nashua, for the year ending December 31st, 1890, have this day examined the foregoing accounts of Charles S. Bussell, City Clerk, and find the same to be correctly cast, and sustained by proper vouchers, which are now on file at the City Clerk's office.

CHARLES H. BURKE, Mayor,
W. H. BEASOM,
GEO. D. NUTTING,
JOSEPH A. NOBLE,
GEO. F. BLOOD,
CHARLES W. COFFIN.

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT.

NASHUA, N. H., January 10, 1891.

*To His Honor the Mayor, and the City Councils of
Nashua :*

GENTLEMEN :—I hereby submit the report of the City Treasurer for the financial year ending December 31st, 1890.

Respectfully,

F. A. McKEAN,
City Treasurer.

Dr. F. A. McKean, City Treasurer.

1891.	
Balance on hand January 1st,	\$15 ⁴¹ ₄₁
Fred Whittemore, taxes for 1889, . . .	\$10,800 00
“ “ int. on taxes for 1889, . . .	250 86
“ “ taxes for 1890, . . .	177,400 00
Trustees of Sinking Fund, acct. City	
Debt,	14,900 00
F. S. Mosely & Co., et al., temp. loan, .	420,000 00
Geo. B. French, attorney for J. H.	
Lawrence,	200 00
W. A Cummings, rent,	75 00
S. A. Carter, State Treas.,	
Ins. Tax,	\$968 25
S. A. Carter, State Treas.,	
Railroad Tax,	8,784 22
S. A. Carter, State Treas.,	
Savings Bank Tax,	37,414 74
S. A. Carter, State Treas.,	
Literary fund,	2,682 49
	<hr/> 49,849 70
C. S. Bussell, rents and licenses, . . .	538 50
W. C Tolles, Licenses,	229 00
“ “ Fines and costs,	3,396 78
F. H. Morrill, sale of writs, etc., . . .	84 10
County of Hillsborough, acct. heating	
County Record Building,	362 50
County of Hillsborough, acct. board of	
inmates State Industrial School	
and elsewhere,	620 57
W. S. Atwood, money received from	
Hillsborough County,	69 85
C. E. Buckham, City Farm and House	
of Correction,	1,200 00

Carried forward to page 74.

*In Account with the City of Nashua.**Cr.*

City Debt,	\$14,600 00
City Interest,	29,875 38
City Hall Building,	3,921 68
City teams,	7,117 15
City watch,	10,127 59
City Farm & House of Correction,	5,717 75
Cemeteries,	4,721 17
North Common,	74 36
South Common,	186 82
Fire Department,	14,460 38
Highways and Bridges,	28,075 16
Edge stone,	5,117 85
Incidentals,	24,816 82
Printing & Stationery,	1,287 06
Paupers off ^r farm,	5,924 09
Soldiers and sailors,	4,746 02
Memorial Day,	200 00
Police Department,	2,981 88
Public Library,	2,000 00
Public Library incidentals,	94 86
Salaries,	10,422 66
Sewers and drains,	14,833 82
Street lights,	12,457 56
State and county tax,	49,181 40
Temporary loan,	305,000 00
Water supply,	7,014 99
Ward expense,	754 48
Fire Alarm Telegraph,	130 56
Armory expenses,	600 00
Arlington Street School house,	13,729 41
City Engineer's Department,	1,076 49
Abbot Square,	1,650 72
Police Station,	19,109 54

Carried forward to page 75.

Dr. TREASURER'S REPORT.—Continued.

Brought forward from page 72.

A. W. Heald, common and burial places,	\$217 25	
O. S. Williams, Supt., tuitions,	142 94	
“ “ “ text-books sold,	25 95	
Fred Gowing, “ tuitions,	238 47	
S. C. Hamilton, old brick sold,	87	
Patrick Burchall, house sold,	400 00	
F. W. Burnham, grass sold,	63 75	
Nashua Street Railway, rent base ball grounds,	100 00	
F. E. Marsh, old iron sold,	1 00	
David Stevens, doors sold,	4 00	
Hon. C. H. Burke, house sold,	155 00	
“ “ “ custodian E. W. Upham bequest,	100 00	
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., stone sold,	10 00	
Geo. E. Balcom, horse sold,	200 00	
P. J. Reynolds, Street scrapings sold,	13 50	
Sundry persons, sewer permits,	111 00	
Nashua C. & G. Paper Co., Franklin Street sewer,	880 00	
		682,640 59
		<u>\$682,656 00</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT.—Continued.

Cr.

Brought forward from page 73.

Artillery Pond Sewer,	.	.	.	\$14,954	36
Schools,	.	.	.	47,685	30
				<hr/>	<hr/>
					\$664,647 22
Cash on hand,	.	.	.		18,008 78
				<hr/>	<hr/>
					\$682,656 00
				<hr/>	<hr/>

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1890, Balance in Nashua Savings	
Bank.	\$77 53
Interest on deposit,	3 95
Interest on city note,	60 00
	<hr/>
	\$141 53
	<hr/>

CR.

Jan. 1, 1891, Balance in Nashua Savings	
Bank,	\$87 53
Paid A. P. Hendrick, four Noyes Medals,	54 00
	<hr/>
	\$141 53
	<hr/>

FRANK A. McKEAN,
Custodian.

CITY INDEBTEDNESS.

City bonds issued Jan. 2, 1865, payable 1895,	\$2,000 00
City note issued Oct. 27, 1866, payable 1891,	10,000 00
City note issued Oct. 27, 1866, payable 1896,	8,000 00
City note issued Nov. 23, 1866, payable 1895,	12,500 00
City bonds issued Aug. 1, 1870, payable 1893,	4,500 00
City bonds issued Aug. 1, 1871, payable 1891,	35,000 00
City bonds issued July 1, 1872, payable 1892,	15,000 00
City bonds issued July 1, 1872, payable 1892,	170,500 00
City bonds issued July 1, 1876, payable 1901,	75,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued Aug. 1, 1889, payable 1899,	5,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued Aug. 1, 1889, payable 1904,	10,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued Aug. 1, 1889, payable 1909,	10,000 00
City note issued Sept. 1, 1889, payable 1894,	6,000 00
City note issued Sept. 1, 1889, payable 1905,	6,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$369,500 00
Accrued and unpaid interest on the same,	9,450 00
	<hr/>
	\$378,950 00
	<hr/> <hr/>

FLOATING DEBT.

Six per cent. demand note, custodian "Noyes prize medal fund,"	\$1,000 00
Interest on above,	30 00
Demand note, custodian Mary A. Crowley, bequest, issued Sept. 20, 1887,	300 00
Demand note, custodian E. W. Upham, bequest, issued Dec. 12, 1890,	100 00
City note issued Dec. 10, 1890, payable June 10, 1891, at 7 per cent.,	40,000 00
City note issued Dec. 13, 1890, payable June 13, 1891, at 7 per cent.,	25,000 00
City note issued Dec. 17, 1890, payable June 17, 1891 at 6 1-2 per cent.,	40,000 00
City note issued Dec. 30, 1890, payable June 30, 1891, at 6 1-2 per cent.,	50,000 00
Interest on above,	5,275 00
Unpaid bills,	20,000 00
	<u>\$181,705 00</u>

ASSETS.

Amount in hands of Trustees of the Sinking Fund, including interest on the same to Jan. 1, 1891, to be used for liquidation of debt by loans to railroads,	\$179,463 64
Interest on above,	3,067 80
Uncollected taxes for 1890,	21,040 33
Cash in treasury, Jan. 1, 1891,	18,008 29
	<u>\$221,580 06</u>
Total city debt,	\$560,655 00
Assets,	221,580 06
Net city debt,	<u>\$339,074 94</u>
Contingent liabilities, railroad or other bonds, guaranteed by the city—none.	

ESTIMATE VALUE OF CITY PROPERTY.

City Hall Building and lot, . . .	\$41,000 00
County Building and lot, . . .	25,000 00
City Farm and buildings, . . .	12,500 00
City Hospital and furniture, . . .	1,500 00
North Common,	10,000 00
South Common,	10,000 00
Land, Arlington Street,	3,000 00
J. Thornton Greeley farm, . . .	4,500 00
Engine house and stables. Olive St., .	34,500 00
Heating apparatus, furniture and fixtures, City Hall building, . . .	5,000 00
Furniture, fixtures, County building, .	500 00
Personal property at City Farm, . .	6,995 05
Property in hands of fire department, as per Chief Engineer's report, .	38,000 00
Horses, carts, harnesses, blankets, .	3,200 00
Street lamps and fixtures,	3,000 00
Highway tools,	1,100 00
Watering troughs and fountains, . .	600 00
Property in hands of police department, .	811 11
Police Station,	32,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$233,206 16
	<hr/>

SCHOOL HOUSES.

District No. 1, Lowell road, . . .	\$1,200 00
" " 2, " " . . .	1,000 00
" " 3, Spring street, . . .	109,585 00
" " 3, Main street, . . .	20,000 00
" " 3, East Pearl street, . . .	3,500 00
" " 3, Palm street, . . .	5,000 00
" " 3, Mulberry street, . . .	2,500 00

District No. 3, Lake street,	.	.	12,560 00
“ “ 3, Edgeville, .	.	.	1,500 00
“ “ 4, Belvidere,	.	.	3,500 00
“ “ 5, Chandler street,	.	.	4,000 00
“ “ 5, Mt. Pleasant,	.	.	51,590 00
“ “ 6, Amherst road,	.	.	1,500 00
“ “ 7, Hollis road,	.	.	1,000 00
“ “ 9, Dunstable road,	.	.	600 00
“ “ 10, “ “	.	.	1,500 00
“ “ 11, “ “	.	.	1,200 00
Apparatus and furniture,	.	.	10,660 00
Arlington Street School House,	.	.	25,000 00
Furniture,	.	.	2,000 00

\$457,827 13

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Year.	Number of Polls.	Value of Polls.	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Total Valuation.	Tax on \$100.	Tax on Dogs.	Amount of Tax.	Mayor.
1854	2181	\$523,440 00	\$3,743,218 00	\$4,266,658 00	\$0 65	.....	\$31,530 16	Hon. JOSEPHUS BALDWIN.
1855	2014	483,360 00	3,747,714 00	4,231,074 00	0 80	.....	36,254 32	“ FREEMAN S. ROGERS.
1856	2078	498,720 00	4,019,604 00	4,518,324 00	0 70	.....	34,635 45	“ THOMAS W. GILLIS.
1857	2075	498,000 00	3,938,064 00	4,436,064 00	0 78	.....	36,326 65	“ ALVIN BEARD.
1858	2026	486,240 00	4,016,022 00	4,502,262 00	0 82	.....	39,699 96	“
1859	1979	474,960 00	3,914,534 00	4,389,494 00	0 88 1-2	.....	41,394 98	“
1860	2186	524,640 00	4,053,388 00	4,577,978 00	0 83 1-2	.....	42,186 80	AARON W. SAWYER.
1861	2202	524,480 00	4,063,324 00	4,591,804 00	0 80	.....	39,463 12	“ GEORGE BOWERS.
1862	1905	437,200 00	4,111,726 00	4,568,926 00	0 80	.....	36,551 40	“ HIRSH T. MORRILL.
1863	1837	440,880 00	4,040,512 00	4,481,392 00	1 05	.....	50,618 95	“
1864	1901	456,240 00	4,085,256 00	4,541,496 00	1 40	.....	63,091 27	EDWARD SPAULDING.
1865	1800	432,000 00	4,103,280 00	4,535,280 00	2 25	.....	107,199 73	“ VIRGIL C. GILMAN.
1866	2064	495,360 00	4,404,166 00	4,899,526 00	2 15	.....	109,693 43	“
1867	2239	537,360 00	4,298,296 00	4,835,656 00	1 85	.....	96,971 04	GEORGE BOWERS.
1868	2402	360,300 00	4,476,946 00	4,836,246 00	1 84	.....	93,825 17	“ JOTHAM D. OTTERSON.
1869	2415	362,250 00	4,743,196 00	5,105,446 00	2 80	.....	143,333 49	“
1870	2483	372,450 00	4,774,284 00	5,146,734 00	2 02	.....	104,328 02	DANA SARGENT.
1871	2531	370,650 00	4,917,276 00	5,286,926 00	2 49	.....	132,284 46	“
1872	2531	203,100 00	4,958,796 00	5,221,896 00	2 45	.....	128,350 45	SETH D. CHANDLER.
1873	2897	289,700 00	5,270,196 00	5,539,896 00	2 20	.....	122,314 71	“ FRANK A. MCKEAN.
1874	3028	302,800 00	5,670,614 00	5,973,414 00	1 15	.....	128,946 40	“
1875	3017	301,700 00	6,354,632 00	6,636,332 00	1 85	.....	123,304 14	GEORGE H. WHITNEY.
1876	2946	294,600 00	8,534,524 00	8,829,124 00	1 50	.....	132,999 86	“ CHARLES WILLIAMS.
1877	2922	200,000 00	7,984,338 00	8,276,338 00	1 50	.....	124,600 07	“
1878	2958	295,800 00	7,995,904 00	8,291,704 00	1 50	.....	124,753 56	“ WILLIAM H. COOK.

1879	2882	288,800 00	8,352,922 00	8,641,722 00	1 56	396 00	135,206 86	CHARLES HOLMAN.
1880	3014	301,100 00	8,639,080 00	8,940,480 00	1 66	360 00	148,890 49	"
1881	3127	312,700 00	8,856,714 00	9,169,414 00	1 70	312 00	157,068 86	BENJ. FLETCHER, JR.
1882	3367	336,700 00	9,195,240 00	9,511,940 00	1 64	337 00	151,152 05	"
1883	3498	349,800 00	8,992,582 00	9,342,382 00	1 60	330 00	149,808 11	A. M. NORTON.
1884	3597	359,700 00	8,974,100 00	9,333,800 00	1 60	395 00	119,735 80	"
1885	3563	356,300 00	8,967,594 00	9,323,894 00	1 66	168 00	153,618 99	JOHN A. SPAULDING.
1886	3773	377,300 00	9,088,584 00	9,465,884 00	1 73	575 00	162,461 60	JAMES H. TOLLES.
1887	3931	393,100 00	9,259,110 00	9,652,210 00	1 62	675 00	157,675 04	"
1888	4328	432,800 00	9,500,493 00	9,933,293 00	1 70	781 00	169,739 78	"
1889	4591	459,100 00	9,623,486 00	10,082,586 00	1 73	722 00	175,576 74	CHARLES H. BURKE.
1890	4684	468,400 00	9,976,638 00	10,445,038 00	1 89	749 00	198,307 01	"

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

AN ORDINANCE

Defining and regulating the duties and salary of the City Engineer.

Be it Ordained, By the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled, as follows :

SECTION 1. The Civil Engineer of the city, under the direction of the Mayor and Aldermen, shall have charge of all plans of public grounds, commons, streets, sewers, and main drains belonging to the city. He shall make all such surveys, estimates, measurements, and levels, and perform such other duties as may be required of him by the Mayor, Board of Aldermen, or any committee of the City Councils, or either Board thereof. He shall, under the directions of the City Councils, collect and file in his office, for the city, accurate plans of all public grounds, commons, streets, sewers, and main drains, showing all entrances thereto, and all estates abutting thereon, with their frontage and owner's names. He shall make, or cause to be made, complete and accurate plans of public grounds at present existing, or that may hereafter be laid out. Also make, or cause to be made, complete and accurate profiles of all public streets at present existing, or that may hereafter be laid out, and shall draw on said profiles lines to represent the proposed grade of side-walks in each side of said streets, all to be under the direction of the City Councils, and said proposed grade when approved by the City Councils, shall become the established

grade for said streets, and said grade shall not be changed, except by said City Councils, and hereafter all abutters, making improvements, or building sidewalks, within the limits of said streets, shall cause the same to conform to the established grade. All books, plans and papers containing files, notes and memorandums shall be the property of the city.

SEC. 2. The Civil Engineer of the city shall receive one thousand dollars per annum, in full for his services as such, payable in quarterly payments.

Passed Jan. 6, 1890.

A true copy—Attest,

C. S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 2, Chapter IV of the Revised Ordinances.

Be it Ordained, by the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled,^{as} follows :

That Section 2, Chapter IV of the Revised Ordinances be amended by striking out the word "eleven" in the fourth line thereof, and inserting the word "twelve" in said fourth line, after the word "exceeding," so that said section amended shall read as follows :

The Mayor and Aldermen may from time to time, order a suitable watch to be kept in the night time, and for that purpose may appoint any number of watchmen, not exceeding twelve, which they may deem necessary, and establish all needful rules and regulations for the government of such watch. This amendment shall take effect on and after its passage.

Passed Jan. 28, 1890.

A true copy—Attest,

C. S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.]

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating the City Solicitor's Salary.

Be it Ordained, by the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled, as follows :

That section 6 of the Revised Ordinances be amended by striking out the word "two" after the word "of," and before the word "hundred" in the third line of said section, and inserting instead thereof the word "five," so that said section when amended shall read as follows :

SECTION 6. * The City Solicitor shall receive in full for his services, and for all duties appertaining to his office, at the rate of Five Hundred Dollars per annum, which sum shall be paid him in equal quarterly payments. In all cases however, when his attendance may be required out of the city, his reasonable traveling expenses shall be allowed him, and in all suits and prosecutions he shall account for, and pay over to the city treasurer once in six months, all moneys secured from adverse parties, when the city shall recover the same.

Passed Jan. 28, 1890.

A true copy—Attest,

C. S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

AN ORDINANCE

In amendment of Section 1, Chapter IX of the Revised Ordinances.

Be it Ordained, By the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled, as follows :

That Section 1, Chapter IX, of the Revised Ordinances, is hereby amended by striking out the remainder of said Section, after the word "necessary" in the tenth line, and inserting the following :

Subject to the approval of the Mayor and Committee on Highways and Bridges, the said Commissioners in their districts under the direction of the Mayor and Aldermen shall make all necessary arrangements for keeping the streets clear and in good order, and shall give notice to the Mayor or City Marshal in case of any nuisance, obstruction, or encroachment in or upon any of the streets, roads, sidewalks, bridges, public walks or squares.

Passed Feb. 11, 1890.

A true copy—Attest,

C. S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 10, chapter VI of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua.

Be it Ordained, By the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua in City Councils assembled, as follows :

That Section 10, Chapter 6, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua be amended as follows :

By striking out the words " One Hundred Dollars " after the word " of " in the second line, and inserting instead " Four Hundred Dollars," so that the amended Ordinance shall read :
He shall receive in full for all his services as such physician a salary of Four Hundred Dollars per year.

This amendment shall take effect January 1st., 1891.

All Ordinances in conflict with the above are hereby repealed.
Passed Dec. 9, 1890.

A true copy—Attest,

C. S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-

AN ORDINANCE

Fixing the salary of the Street Commissioner of the City of Nashua.

Be it Ordained, By the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled, as follows :

That the Street Commissioner of the City of Nashua shall receive in full for his services Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1200.00) per annum, payable in monthly payments of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) each.

Passed July 29, 1890.

A true copy—Attest,

C. S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

AN ORDINANCE

In amendment of Section 11, Chapter VIII of the Revised Ordinances.

Be it Ordained, By the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled as follows :

That Section 11, of Chapter VIII of Revised Ordinances, be amended to read as follows : The Engineer, officers and members of the Fire Department shall receive for their services per year as follows : Chief Engineer, (who shall perform the duties of Steward, as set forth in Section 14, Chapter VIII of Revised Ordinances, in addition to his duties as Chief Engineer), One Thousand Dollars. First assistant Engineer, Ninety-five Dollars, other assistant Engineers, Ninety Dollars. Clerk of the Board of Engineers, Twenty Dollars in addition to pay as assistant Engineer.

The Engineer of the Chemical Engine shall also perform the duties of assistant Steward, and shall receive Sixty-five Dollars per month. Engineers of Steamers, Ninety-five Dollars. Company clerks and foremen of companies, Eighty Dollars. Assistant foreman, Seventy-five Dollars. Members of Engine, Hose, Hydrant, Hook and Ladder, or Chemical companies, Seventy Dollars.

Except officers and members of Belvidere Hose Company No. 2, who shall receive as follows : Foreman and clerk, Twenty Dollars, members of company, Fifteen Dollars, provided that

no member shall have any pay as such, unless he shall have served three months in succession, except in case of death or disability from sickness, and shall have faithfully performed all the duties required of him by this chapter to the acceptance of the Board of Engineers.

The clerks of the several companies shall make up their pay-rolls semi-annually to the first day of April and October respectively, and by them passed over to the Board of Engineers for their approval, with the names and number of times that any members, including all officers of the Fire Department, are absent from fires, and for every time that any member is absent from such fires, the City Treasurer shall deduct the sum of One Dollar.

To take effect after the first day of January, 1891.

All Ordinances hereby in force conflicting with the above are by this act repealed on its passage.

Passed Aug. 13, 1890.

A true copy—Attest,

C. S. BUSSELL, City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

AN ORDINANCE

In amendment of Chapter VIII of the Revised Ordinances.

Be it Ordained, By the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled, as follows :

That Chapter VIII of the Revised Ordinances be amended as follows by repealing the whole of Chapter VIII and substituting the following :

SECTION 1. The Fire Commissioners shall receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars per year each in full for all services except that if the Clerk of the Board of Fire Commissioners shall be a member of said Board, he shall receive the sum of Twenty-five Dollars per year in addition to the sum before mentioned.

SEC. 2. The Chief Engineer shall receive the sum of One Thousand Dollars per year in full for all services. The four Assistant Engineers shall receive the sum of Ninety Dollars per year each in full for all services. The Clerk of the Board of Engineers shall receive the sum of Ten Dollars per year in addition to his pay as Assistant Engineer. The Engineer of the Chemical Engine shall receive the sum of Sixty-Five Dollars per month in full for all services.

SEC. 3. Engineers of Steamers shall receive the sum of Eighty-five Dollars per year in full for all services. Stokers shall receive the sum of Eighty Dollars per year in full for all services. Company Clerks and Foremen of Companies,

Eighty Dollars per year, Assistant Foremen, Seventy-five Dollars per year. Members of Engine, Hose, Hydrant, Hook and Ladder and Chemical Engine Companies, Seventy Dollars per year, except Officers and Members of Belvidere Hose Company, who shall receive as follows: Foreman and Clerk, Twenty Dollars; Members of Company, Fifteen Dollars per year, all of above sums in full for all services. All salaries fixed in this Chapter, except permanent men, shall become due and payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July of each year. The salaries of all permanent men shall be payable monthly on the first day of each month for the month preceding.

SEC. 4. Drivers of one horse shall receive the sum of Fifty-five Dollars per month. Drivers of two horses shall receive Sixty Dollars per month payable on the first day of each month for the month preceding. The above sums shall be in full for all services.

SEC. 5. This Ordinance shall take effect on its passage.

Passed March 10, 1891. .

Attest,

E. M. BOWMAN, City Clerk.

CITY OF NASHUA,

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

AN ORDINANCE

In amendment of Chapter IX, Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua.

Be it Ordained, By the Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua, in City Councils assembled, as follows :

That Chapter IX be amended as follows : By repealing the whole of the present Chapter IX, and substituting the following :

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Street Commissioner under the general supervision of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen to superintend the streets, roads, sidewalks, lanes, bridges, public walks and squares of this city. To attend the making or alteration of said highways and squares, to cause the same to be kept in good and suitable repair.

SEC. 2. To superintend the repair and cleaning of any sewers or drains therein. To superintend the setting of such edgestones as may be ordered by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen

SEC. 3. The said Commissioner shall make all necessary arrangements for keeping the streets clear and in good order, and in case of obstruction or defect shall cause the same to be properly marked by fencing by day, and by lanterns and fencing at night. He shall give immediate notice to the Mayor and City Marshal of any nuisance, obstruction or encroachment in or upon any of the said highways or squares.

SEC. 4. The Street Commissioner shall make full and detailed reports of all expenditures and work done in his department whenever requested to do so by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, and shall make annually in the month of January a report to the Board of Mayor and Aldermen of the work and expenditures of the preceding year.

SEC. 5. He shall make all contracts for labor and material necessary to a proper discharge of his duties, such contracts to be subject to the approval of the Board of Mayor and Aldermen; at no time shall the amount expended by him in the course of his duties exceed the amount appropriated therefor by the City Councils.

SEC. 6. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent with this ordinance are hereby repealed. This ordinance shall take effect on its passage.

Passed March 10, 1891.

Attest,

E. M. BOWMAN, City Clerk.

REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF ENGINEER
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council of the City of Nashua :

Gentlemen : In compliance with the laws and ordinances of the City, I hereby submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year just closed.

FIRES AND ALARMS, 1890.

Jan. 3 : Box 16, 7 :30 p. m. Barn in Thayer's Court owned and occupied by G. A. Burge & Co. Cause of fire, incendiary. Value of building, \$600 ; damage to same, \$235 ; insurance on building, \$300 ; paid, \$235 ; value of contents, \$1,000 ; damage, \$300 ; insurance, \$850 ; paid, \$300.

Jan. 22 : Box 87, 11:15 a. m. Caused by chimney burning out at 49 Factory Street, owned by A. S. Lowe. No loss.

March 4 : Box 34, 12 :35 p. m. Wood frame house on Chandler street, owned by J. D. Chandler, occupied by Edward Laindry. Cause of fire, spark from chimney. Value of building, \$2,000 ; damage, \$800 ; paid, \$675 ; insurance on \$1,200 ; value of contents, \$150 ; damage, \$50 ; insurance, none.

March 8 : Box 57, 2 p. m. Shed attached to Mulberry street schoolhouse, owned by city. Cause of fire, hot ashes in barrel. Value of building, \$100 ; damage, \$50 ; insurance, none ; value of contents, \$12 ; insurance, none.

March 15 : Box 21, 7 :45 p. m. House owned by J. F. Stark, occupied to W. L. Abear. Cause, explosion of kerosene lamp. Value of building, \$2,200 ; damage, \$40 ; insurance, \$1,500 ; paid, \$40 ; value of contents, \$2000 ; damage, \$146.10 ; insurance paid, \$146 : 10.

March 25 : Box 57, 11 :30 a. m. Dwelling house on Elm street, owned by G. A. Wason, occupied by Mrs. Parker and Mrs. Baldwin as a boarding house. Cause of fire, unknown. Value of building, \$3,000 ; damage, \$500 ; insurance, none ; value of contents, \$500 ; damage, \$25 ; insurance, none.

April 2 : Box 16, 4 :30 p. m. Roof of shed in McQuesten & Chase's wood yard, R. R. Square. No loss.

April 5 : Box 42, 8 :45 a. m. Cottage owned and occupied by E. H. Everett. Cause, children playing with matches. Value of building, \$1,200 ; damage, \$25 ; insurance, \$1000 ; paid, \$25 ; value of contents, \$500 ; damage, \$20 ; insurance, none.

April 5 : Box 53, 7 p. m. Roof of Co-operative Foundry on Foundry street. Cause, spark from chimney. Value of building, \$6000 ; damage, \$25 ; insurance, \$4,000 ; paid, \$25 ; value of contents, \$1800 ; damage, none ; insurance on contents, \$1300.

April 12 : Box 34, 2 :25 a. m. Tenement block on Elm st., owned by the estate of J. G. Graves, occupied by Peter Abear. Cause, incendiary. Value of building, \$4,000 ; damage, \$10 ; insurance, \$1000 ; damage to contents, \$500 ; insurance, none.

April 17 : Box 72, 11 :58 a. m. Wood frame house on Pine street, owned by J. B. Parker, occupied by Joseph Ploude.

Cause, pipe in pocket. Value of building, \$6,000 ; damage, \$1 ; insurance, \$2500 ; damage, one pair overalls.

April 23 : Box 87, 1 : 35 p. m. Slight fire in Pease & Avery's store on Factory street. Cause, careless use of tinker's fire-pot. Alarm unnecessary.

April 28 : Box 18, 4:45 p. m. Slight fire in attic of double tenement house, Highland street, owned by Dr. Locke, occupied by Wm. Hunt and Frank Sargent. Value of building, \$4,000 ; damage, \$5 ; insurance, none. Value of contents, \$1,200 ; damage, none ; cause, unknown.

May 3 : Box 87, 3 p. m. Slight fire on roof of Bobbin shop, owned by the estate of F. B. Ayer ; cause, spark from chimney. Alarm unnecessary.

May 3 : Box 35, 9:55 p. m. Hen-house on Lock street, owned by Mrs. Lucy Barber ; cause, explosion of kerosene lamp ; value of building, \$50 ; contents, \$30 ; insurance, none.

June 16 : Box 17, 9 a. m. Call to Lock street block, owned by Laton heirs, occupied by Mrs. Fosdick as boarding house. Caused by smoking in bed ; damage small. Alarm unnecessary.

June 29 : Box 92, 9 a. m. Call to engine-house fire in woods near Mine Falls ; detail made and sent.

July 6 : Box 28, 10 a. m. Call to Jackson Co., house owned by Jackson Co., occupied by W. D. Cadwell, Agt. Value of building, \$10,000 ; damage, \$1,693.

July 18 : Box 92, 11:30 a. m. Call to engine-house fire in woods near Sandy Pond ; detail made and sent.

July 20 : Box 31, 1:55 a. m. Call to Canal street. Wood building, owned by C. W. Finning, occupied by M. W. Blain as grocery store. Value of building, \$1,200 ; insurance, \$500 ; damage, \$1,000 ; insurance paid, \$500 ; Blain's loss, \$750 ; in-

insurance, \$1,500; paid, \$750; value of contents, \$1,000; damage, \$950. H. J. Plean occupied one room as a barber shop; loss on contents, \$25; insurance, none. A. Laden occupied tenement on second floor; value of contents, \$300; damage, \$100; insurance, none. Cause, incendiary.

July 20: 4:45 p. m. Still alarm, woods on fire on Dunstable road. Detail sent, no loss.

July 22: Box 52, 5 p. m. Call to John street. Wood frame barn, owned by James Barry, occupied by same; value of building, \$50; insured \$50; damage, \$30; insurance paid \$30; value of contents, \$110; insurance none; damage \$10.

July 18: Box 19, 7:30 p. m. Call to Hatch & Law's shop, on line of Wilton Railroad. Wood frame building, occupied by Hatch & Law, furniture manufacturers, Erb & Wilson, as door and window frame manufacturers, and John Nutt's file manufactory. Value of building, \$5,000; insured for \$4,830; damage, \$5,000; insurance paid, \$4,830; value of contents belonging to Hatch & Law, \$25,000; insurance, \$25,000; damage, \$25,000; insurance paid, \$16,787.30. Erb & Wilson's value of contents and lumber, \$7,000; insurance, \$1,633.33; insurance paid, \$1,633.33. John Nutt's loss, \$200; insurance, none. J. F. Baker's loss of tools, \$86; value of tools, \$86; insured for \$75; paid, \$75. Boston & Maine Railroad freight cars, valued at \$35,705; damage, \$18,966; insurance paid, \$18,966.

Aug. 1: 8 p. m. Still alarm, brush. No cause for alarm.

Aug. 18: Box 94, 2 a. m. Call to Main street, brick building owned by J. A. Fisher, occupied by C. M. Morse, as druggist; value of building, \$18,000; insurance, \$1,000; damage, \$250; insurance paid, \$250. Value of contents, \$5,000; insurance, \$4,000; damage, \$16; insurance paid, \$16. Cause, electric light wire.

Sept. 2: Box 16, 3:50 a. m. Call to Lock street. Wood frame building, barn in rear of Laton House, owned by Laton heirs, occupied by E. H. Farwell as livery and boarding stable. Value of building, \$2,000; damage, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,000; paid, \$1,000; value of contents, \$3,000; damage, \$2,100; insurance paid, \$2,100. J. A. Spalding, one horse, valued at \$500; insurance, none. H. S. Ashley, one horse, valued at \$300; insurance, \$200, paid. S. W. Mansfield, one horse, valued at \$150; insurance, none. C. W. Maynard, one horse, valued at \$150; insurance, none. N. Rogers, one horse, valued at \$400; insurance, \$250; paid. Wood frame building, owned by A. T. Laton, occupied by C. F. Tessier; value of building, \$300; damage, \$300; insurance, \$100; paid, \$100; damage to contents, \$75; value of contents, \$500; insurance, none. Building owned by A. T. Laton, occupied by A. F. Laton, value of building, \$2,000; insurance, \$1,000; damage, \$15; paid, \$15. Wood frame shop, owned by A. T. Laton; value, \$150; damage slight. Brick hotel, owned by Laton heirs; occupied by Farwell & Farley, valued at \$40,000; damage slight. Wood yard, owned and occupied by McQuesten & Chase; value of contents, \$200; insured for \$100; damage, \$25; paid, \$25. Wood frame building, owned by Q. A. Woodward & Son, occupied by same as carriage repository; value of building, \$1,000; damage, \$2,263.78; insurance, \$3,000; paid, \$2,263.78; value of contents, \$1,630; insurance, \$450; paid, \$450. Belonging to the City of Nashua, steamer in shop being varnished, valued at \$4,000; damage, none. Wood frame building, owned by Q. A. Woodward, occupied by S. Morrell; valued at \$300; insurance, \$150; damage, \$300; insurance, \$150; value of contents, \$510; insurance, \$200; damage, none.

Sept. 9: Box 87, 3:25, a. m. Wood frame building, owned by J. B. Greeley, occupied by Mary Hogan, "caused by smoking in bed." Extinguished by chemical engine; damage, slight.

Sept. 14: Box 72, 4:10 p. m. Call to Ledge street. Wood frame building, owned by Sawyer, Jr., occupied by Benjamin Frank; value of building, \$800; insurance, \$500; damage, slight; value of contents, \$750; damage, \$25; insurance, \$500; paid, \$25; cause of fire, incendiary.

Oct. 18: Box 19, 2:50 p. m. Call to Fairmount street. Wood frame stable, owned by Andrew P. Holden, occupied by same; value of building, \$200; loss, \$200; insurance, \$100; paid, \$100; value of contents, \$298.25; damage, \$298.25; insurance, none; cause, smoking in stable.

Oct. 24: Box 92, 2:50 p. m. Call to Central station. Telegraph dispatch from Pepperell. Steamer No. 2, and hose wagon sent to their relief.

Nov. 30: Box 87, 1 a. m. Call to Factory street. Wood frame building, owned by G. B. Pearson; value of building, \$3,000; damage, \$225; insurance paid, \$225. Occupied by A. C. Austin and A. W. Reed as photograph gallery; value of contents, \$1,500; damage, \$110; insurance paid, \$110. L. P. Jackson, as tailor; value of contents, \$650; damage, \$82.50. F. H. Terrell & Co., value of contents, \$1,000; damage, \$29; insurance paid, \$29; cause of fire unknown.

Dec. 1: Box 87, 3 p. m. Call to Main street. Brick block, owned by the Beasom heirs, occupied by Jackman & Sexton, as furniture store, and Security Trust Co., Ramsdell & Cook, attorneys at law, Fred S. Neff, as jewelry store, R. T. Smith, as stationery store, H. C. Phaneuf, as clothier, H. Cuson, as milliner. Value of building, \$40,000; loss, \$7,904; insurance paid, \$7,904. Value of contents of Jackman & Sexton store, \$17,000; loss, \$17,000; insurance paid, \$17,000; value of contents of Security Trust Co., \$1,000; insurance, \$1,000; loss, \$150, insurance paid, \$150. Value of contents of Ramsdell & Cook's office, \$1,200; insurance, \$400; damage, \$200; insurance paid, \$200. Value of contents of F. S. Neff's, \$4,000; insurance, \$1,500; damage \$30; insurance paid, \$30; value of contents of R. T. Smith's, \$6,000; insurance, \$2,500; damage,

\$200; insurance paid, \$200. Value of contents of H. C. Phaneuf's \$25,000; insurance, \$11,700; damage, \$750; insurance paid, \$750. Value of contents of H. Cuson & Co., \$4,300; damage, \$350; insurance, \$2,000; paid, \$350; cause of fire a mystery.

Dec. 1: Box 94, 9 p. m. Call to Water street. Wood frame building, owned by the Dr. F. B. Ayer heirs, occupied by C. A. Lafaver, as laundry and stable; value of building, \$600; damage, \$340; insurance, \$200; paid, \$200. Value of contents, \$2,000; damage, \$50; insurance, \$1,000; paid, \$50; cause, incendiary.

APPARATUS AND HOSE.

The apparatus consists of three Amoskeag steam fire engines, one Babcock Chemical engine, three one-horse hose carriages (two of them ought to be condemned, they are not safe), one horse hose carriage, and one hook and ladder truck; all are in good condition with the exception of the two hose carriages. There are at present belonging to the Department, 9,500 feet of fabric hose, 2,000 feet of which are not reliable for fire service. There has been purchased the present year, 2,500 feet of new hose.

MANUAL FORCE.

The department consists of a Chief Engineer, four Assistant Engineers, seventeen members each of engine companies, Torrent, No. 1, and Niagara, No. 2; five members of Chemical Engine, No. 1; twelve members of Pennichuck Hose Co., No. 1; twelve members of Belvidere Hose Co., No. 2; eighteen members of Union Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1; six drivers; total, ninety-two.

RESERVOIRS AND HYDRANTS.

Nine post hydrants were purchased and set in new localities the past year, and all are in good condition.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

This valuable branch of fire service is in good condition. There has been more or less trouble the last few months with crosses with Electric Light wires, which run too close to the alarm wires. The copper wire is too small and I would recommend that it should be taken out and No. 9 iron wire put in its place; also that there should be some way provided for a better alarm in Ward 6 and Ward 8, as we have a large number of firemen in these two wards.

There have been two new fire alarm boxes put in this year; one at the corner of Lake and Pine streets, and one at the corner of Arlington and Williams streets, No. 45. I would also renew the suggestion of my predecessor in his last report that a new hook and ladder truck of modern design be purchased, and a pair of swing harnesses for the same; also a pair of horses should be kept in the stable ready for use.

The hook and ladder house has been removed to Quincy street, and fitted up for Steamer No. 3, Hook and Ladder and Pennichuck Hose, No. 1, and is in good condition.

There has been one swing harness purchased this fall for the Hose carriage, and all that is required is a horse, to be kept in the stable ready for use.

To his Honor, Mayor Burke, and the Committee on Fire Department, I wish to express my thanks for the interest they have taken. We are truly grateful to the officers and members of the Department for the faithful manner in which they have performed all duties they have had set before them. I tender my sincere thanks and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. HOLT,
Chief Engineer.

LOCATION OF FIRE ALARM BOXES.

No. 16—Corner Clinton Street, Railroad Square. Keys at Reed's market, Laton House, W. O. Flander's stable and on box.

No. 18—Locust, corner Winter Street. Keys at W. S. Jackman's, 13 Locust Street, Allen Wilson's, corner Franklin and Locust Streets, and Isaac Eaton & Son's shuttle works, Charles Street.

No. 19—Amherst, corner Merrimack Street. Keys at Joshua Hunt's, 37 Amherst Street, Howard, French & Heald's shop, Brewer's house, corner Amherst and Merrimack Streets.

No. 21—Junction Manchester and Merrimack Streets. Key on box and at Granite State Laundry.

No. 24—Stark Square. Key on box, at Luke Farley's, corner Concord and Orange Streets, and at H. T. Armington's, corner Grange and Concord Streets.

No. 25—Concord, corner Courtland Street. Key on box and at E. O. Woods', 59 Concord Street.

No. 27—Orange Square. Key on box and at D. M. Smith's, corner Lock and Orange Streets, Crosby Invalid Furniture Co.'s shop, Lowell Street.

No. 31—Cross, corner Canal Street. Keys at W. H. Atwood's, corner Canal and Cross Streets, B. & L. R. R. shop, M. F. Sprague, corner Cross and North Central Streets.

No. 34—North Central, corner North Elm Street. Key at D. B. Leazott's store, North Elm Street.

No. 35—Jackson Co.'s counting room. Key at office.

No. 38—Bridge, corner Jackson Street. Keys at G. B. McQuesten's store, G. B. McQuesten's house, 47 Bridge Street, Concord freight office.

No. 42—Crown, corner Denton Street. Keys at Gregg & Son's shop, Flather's machine shop, Glen house, Denton Street.

No. 43—Edgeville, Edge Tool Co.'s Yard. Key at office.

No. 46—East Hollis Street, opposite Proctor Brothers' shop.

Keys at Freezer Co.'s office and Proctor Brothers' shop.

No. 49—Temple Street, opp. Nashua Iron Foundry. Key at the office, and at Patrick Tobin's house, Temple Street.

No. 52—Tyler Street, east end of Plate Mill. Key at Iron and Steel Co.'s office.

No. 53—Quincy Street, opp. Cross & Tolles' shop. Key at Cross & Tolles' office, Nashua Iron & Steel Co.'s office, Nashua Lock Co.'s office.

No. 57—East Hollis, corner Main. Key on box and at W. A. Tracy's, corner Main and Hollis Street, B. & M. freight office, J. W. Clark's store, Main Street.

No. 61—Bowery, corner Main Street. Keys at J. M. Fletcher's office, Bowery Street, Mrs. Sullivan's house, Main Street, and in store opposite box.

No. 64—Main Street, opposite Vale Mills. Keys on box and at Charles Morrill's house, Main Street, John Vickery's house, Lake Street.

No. 68—Chestnut, corner Kinsley Street. Keys at George Anderson's house, H. J. George's house, 52 Kinsley Street.

No. 69—Kinsley, corner Pine Street. Keys at Horse Car stable, Geo. Balcom's barn, Kinsley Street.

No. 71—Palm Street, corner shoe shop. Keys at shoe shop office, J. L. Thompson's house, Palm Street.

No. 72—Pine, corner Ledge Street. Keys at A. Lagree's store, opposite box, Shea's house, corner Pine and South Central Streets.

No. 74—Basin Street. Key at Nashua Manufacturing Co.'s office and at boarding house, No. 10 Vine Street.

No. 78—Chestnut, corner South Central Street. Keys at Blunt's store, P. J. Flaherty's house, corner South Central and Chestnut Street, J. Watson's pump shop, G. H. Whitney's house, 57 Walnut St.

No. 81—Pearl, corner Elm Street. Keys on box and at A. J. Blood & Co.'s store, Tremont Livery Stable office, Pearl Street.

No. 84—Main, foot of High Street. Key on box and at J. W. White's drug store, Main Street.

No. 87—Factory, corner of Washington Street. Keys at A. S. Powers' store, Mrs Wheeler's, Factory Street, Nashua Bobbin and Shuttle Co.'s office, Water Street.

No. 91—Temple, corner Cottage Street. Key on box and at F. B. Goodhue's house, 40 Temple Street.

No. 92—Engine House. Key in house.

No. 94—Main, corner Park Street. Key on box and at C. H. Nutt's store, Isaiah Robbins, Jr.'s, Water Street.

No. 97—Nashua Card and Glazed Paper Co., on building. Key on box.

No. 67—Corner Lake and Vine Streets.

No. 45—Arlington, corner Williams Street.

Also key will be found in the hands of all regular police.

INSTRUCTIONS TO KEY HOLDERS AND CITIZENS.

Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box to the fire, unlock the box and pull down the hook as far as you can, and then let go, shut the door, do not try to remove the key, as it is locked in and can only be removed by one of the engineers, who will as soon as convenient release and return it.

All persons giving alarms should remain awhile, if possible, by the box, so as to direct the firemen to the fire.

No person must give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given, without an order from engineer or officer in command, and the person so ordered will be sure and go to the same box from which the same alarm was given, and report the same to the Chief Engineer.

Never signal for a fire seen at a distance. Never touch the box except to give an alarm of fire. Don't give an alarm for a chimney fire. Never let the key go out of your possession, unless called for by the Chief Engineer. If you change your place of residence or business, where the keys are kept, return the key to the same officer.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS.

WARD 1.

Franklin Street, corner Front.
Franklin Street, corner Charles.
Fletcher Street, corner North School.
Auburn Street, front Barnard's house.
Amherst Street, opposite Vernon.
Amherst Street, opposite Bruce.
Amherst Street, opposite Mitchell.
Amherst Street, corner Abbot.
Merrimack Street, corner Amherst.
Merrimack Street, corner French.
Highland Street, front Dunlap's house.
Manchester Street, corner Courtland.
Stark Square.

WARD 2.

Concord Street, corner Stark.
Concord Street, front Norton's house.
Granite Street, corner Summer.
Lock Street, corner Granite.
Lock Street, corner Cross.
Lock Street, opposite Salem.
Lowell Street, corner Canal.
Cross Street, corner Canal.
Railroad Square.

WARD 3.

North Elm Street, corner North Central.
North Elm Street, opposite Shattuck.
Lock Street, corner Chandler.
Chandler Street, corner Canal.
Armory Street, corner Bridge.

Bridge, opposite Jackson.
 Belknap Street.
 Sanders Street, north end.
 Crown Street, corner Chase.
 East Hollis Street, corner Chase.
 East Hollis Street, front.

WARD 4.

Pearsons Avenue, east end.
 Park Street, corner Main.
 Main Street, front City Hall.
 Main Street, opposite High.
 East Olive Street, corner Church.
 Temple Street, head of Spring.
 Temple Street, corner East Bowers.
 East Pearl Street, corner Cottage.
 East Pearl Street, corner South.
 Worcester Street, corner Howard.

WARD 5.

Water Street, east of Mechanic.
 Water Street, east of Washington.
 Water Street, west of Washington.
 Factory Street, opposite Washington.
 Factory Street, opposite Mechanic.
 School Street, corner High.

WARD 6.

West Pearl Street, corner Elm.
 West Pearl Street, corner Walnut.
 Elm Street, opposite Theatre.
 Walnut Street, opposite Pleasant.
 Vine Street, corner Pearl.
 Palm Street, corner South Central.
 Ledge Street, corner Pine.
 West Hollis Street, corner Hanover.

West Hollis Street, corner Pine.
 West Hollis Street, corner Vine.
 West Hollis Street, corner Beech.
 Kinsley Street, corner Vine.
 Kinsley Street, corner Elm.
 Mulberry Street, opposite Maple.

WARD

Main Street, corner Eldridge.
 East Hollis Street, corner Main.
 Main Street, opposite Kinsley.
 Main Street, corner Bowery.
 East Hollis Street, front Whitney's shop.
 East Hollis Street, opposite Quincy.
 East Hollis Street, corner Harbor Avenue
 East Hollis Street, front Proctor Brothers' shop.
 East Hollis Street, front Freezer Co.
 Crown Street, front Noyes' house.
 Arlington Street, south of A. K. Woodbury's house.
 McKean Street, corner Newbury.
 Alld's Street, near school house.
 Bowers Street, corner Alld's Street.
 Marshall Street, north of Acton Railroad.
 Harbor Avenue, opposite Bowery.
 Harbor Avenue, corner Prospect.
 Bowers Street, corner Dearborn.
 Prospect Street, corner Dearborn.
 Worcester Street, corner Mason.
 Holmes Street, corner Foundry.
 Quincy Street, head of Foundry.
 Spring Street, opposite Eldridge.

WARD 8.

Main Street, opposite Lake.
 Main Street, corner Alld's Street.
 Main Street, corner Russell's Avenue.

Palm Street, front Sullivan's house.
 Kinsley Street, corner Pine.
 South Middle Street, north end.
 Chestnut Street, corner Nevada.
 Lake Street, corner Pine.

LOCATION OF RESERVOIRS.

Locust Street, junction Winter.
 Amherst Street, head Auburn,
 Abbot Street, crossing French.
 Abbot Square.
 Concord Street, head of Rural.
 Orange Square.
 Summer Street, crossing North Pine.
 North Central Street, crossing Cross.
 Bridge Street, school house yard.
 Arlington Street, corner South Auburn.
 East Hollis Street, crossing Alld's Street.
 East Hollis Street, head of Quincy.
 Main Street, crossing Pearl.
 Main Street, head of Prospect.
 West Hollis Street, front French church.
 Kinsley Street, crossing Walnut.
 Pine Street, rear shoe shop.
 Temple Street, corner Main.
 Temple Street, crossing Cottage.
 Factory Street, crossing Cottage.
 Factory Street, head of Chestnut, supplied from Nashua Manufacturing Co.'s canal.
 Fire Station, Pearson's Avenue, supplied from river.

ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY.

Torrent Steamer and tender, No. 1,	.	\$4,000 00
Niagara Steamer " No. 2,	.	4,000 00
Indian Head Steamer " No. 3,	.	4,000 00
Union Hook & Ladder Truck, No. 1,	.	700 00
Pennichuck Hose Carriage,	.	700 00
One Horse " . . .	.	525 00
Chemical Engine, No. 1,	.	2,175 00
Belvidere Hose, No. 2,	.	300 00
Two Jumpers, . . .	.	100 00
Steamer Hose, . . .	.	7,000 00
Furniture and tools, . . .	.	1,000 00
Post Hydrants, . . .	.	5,315 00
Fire Alarm Telegraph, . . .	.	8,550 00
		<hr/>
		\$38,365 00
		<hr/>

BOARD OF ENGINEERS 1891.

Chief Engineer,

GEORGE O. OSBORN.

First Assistant,

EVERETT S. PUTNAM.

Second Assistant,

EDWIN H. PARMENTER.

Third Assistant,

WILLIAM F. BARNES,

Fourth Assistant,

JAMES E. SMITH.

MEMBERS OF TORRENT STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 1.

NAME.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
C. T. Lund,	38	Carpenter,	46 Amherst Street.
J. M. Harris,	24	Machinist,	41 Amherst Street.
E. A. Allen,	27	Machinist,	32 Martin Street.
F. E. Fisher,	43	Paper hanger,	62 Chestnut Street.
F. L. Shattuck.	33	Engineer,	49 Vine Street.
C. H. Austin,	29	Plumber,	63 Temple Street.
S. H. Pombrio,	38	Miller,	75 Whitney Street.
J. F. Hale,	43	Card Shop,	24 Pearsons Avenue.
G. A. Pillsbury,	45	Printer,	17 West Olive Street.
H. Flint,	25	R. R. Shop,	39 Lowell Street.
G. A. Hamblett,	37	Cooper,	24 Marshall Street.
E. H. Parmenter,	45	Shuttle maker,	13 So. Middle Street.
G. H. Cutter,	29	Shoe maker,	6 Terrace Street.
F. M. Kelley,	29	Box maker,	2 Amherst Street.
J. F. Degnan,	24	Shoe maker,	53 Vine Street.
G. A. French,	23	Cooper,	57 Temple.

NIAGARA STEAM FIRE ENGINE CO., NO. 2.

NAME.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
L. J. Minard,	35	Shoe maker,	42 Palm Street.
G. H. Campbell,	28	Shoe maker,	45 Vine Street.
J. P. Morrell,	35	Blacksmith,	69 Ash Street.
Thomas Peno,	27	Plumber,	11 Salem Street.
G. F. Whitney,	44	Machinist,	52 Chestnut.
L. D. Neff,	46	Laborer,	35 Cross Street.
C. J. Pushee,	40	Laster,	120 Walnut Street.
G. A. Peno,	26	Blacksmith,	13 Front Street.
F. C. Brown,	33	Shoemaker,	45 Vine Street.
W. H. Whidden,	49	Laster,	32 Wilder.
R. Edwards,	22	Lineman,	20 Franklin Street.
Wm. Miester,	29	Shoemaker,	68 Kinsley Street.
Oscar Samuelson,	33	Furniture finisher,	Thayer's Court.
R. Gilmartin,	34	Shoemaker,	110 Hollis Street.
H. F. Long,	23	Box maker,	Franklin Street.
Emery Lucier,	25	Candy maker,	51 Kinsley Street.
Wm. Pelky,	38	Piper,	28 Front Street.

MEMBERS OF PENNICHUCK HOSE COMPANY, No. 1.

NAME.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
J. F. Brown,	32	Carpenter,	7 Granite Street.
F. A. Bean,	30	Printer,	36 Park Street.
C. H. Sanders,	31	Laborer,	2 Jackson Avenue.
I. L. Allen,	40	Teamster,	5 Marshall Street.
E. F. Hadlock,	48	Carpenter,	17 Norton Street.
Robert Poff,	28	Moulder,	32 Park Street.
J. A. Brown,	47	Mason,	20 Spruce Street.
A. E. Johnson,	24	Carpenter,	46 Park Street,
Geo. D. Carrier,	35	Carpenter,	37 Lowell Street.
A. H. Brown,	22	Printer,	2 East Pearl Street.
Edward Erb,	28	Carpenter,	36 Park Street.
P. T. Sanders,	26	Laborer,	54 Franklin Street.

CHEMICAL ENGINE COMPANY, No. 1.

NAME.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
E. S. Putnam,	41	Wood moulder,	11 Middle Street.
F. A. Frost,	39	Engineer Chemical,	33 Spring Street.
George Hidden,	50	Driver Chemical,	122 Vine Street.
L. A. Hamilton,	26	Carpenter,	16 Olive Street.
W. A. Fuller,	40	Mechanic,	53 Temple Street.

UNION HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY, No. 1.

NAME.	AGE.	OCCUPATION.	RESIDENCE.
J. E. Smith,	28	Sash maker,	13 Lock Street.
P. S. Rhodes,	30	Machinist,	27 Bowers Street.
E. B. Witson,	26	Card shop,	32½ Lock Street.
Wm. J. Knott,	33	Cabinet maker,	11 Otterson Street.
A. H. Streeter,	35	Turner,	57 Temple Street.
B. L. Fletcher,	24	Machinist,	8 Maple Street.
W. F. Barnes,	33	Paper hanger,	45 Summer Street.
C. W. Manning,	39	Bobbin maker,	24 Fletcher Street.
A. D. Melendy,	47	Jobber,	33 Norton Street.
E. Clark,	44	Soapstone,	32 Harbor Avenue.
C. E. Blanchard,	29	Engineer,	21 Otterson Street.
C. Knowlton,	40	Painter,	86 Tolles Street.
W. E. Colburn,	30	Cooper,	26 Gillis Street.
A. C. Melendy,	21	Teamster,	9 Gillis Street.
H. W. Merritt,	31	Laborer,	13 Beach Street.
P. R. Noyes,	21	Sawyer,	11 Otterson Street.
Geo. H. Foster,	23	Truckman,	6 Foster Court.
J. G. Baker,	40	Painter,	14 Franklin Street.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

ROSTER.

POLICE COURT.

C. W. HOITT, Justice.

W. O. CLOUGH, Associate Justice.

F. H. MORRILL, Clerk.

C. J. HAMBLETT, City Solicitor.

OFFICERS.

W. C. TOLLES, City Marshal.

W. W. WHEELER, Assistant Marshal.

CITY WATCH.

Captain, P. J. CLIFFORD.

*C. E. BUCKHAM,

A. C. BLAIN,

D. J. SULLIVAN,

AUGUSTUS MOREY,

A. O. TITCOMB,

HORACE A. BALLOU,

T. B. DEMPSEY,

LOUIS CHAMBERLIN.

J. C. SULLIVAN,

JUDSON SAWYER.

TRUANT OFFICER.

HENRY McCAFFREY.

*C. E. Buckham resigned in the month of March.

CITY MARSHAL'S REPORT.

CITY MARSHAL'S OFFICE, DEC. 31, 1891.

To his Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen :

GENTLEMEN :—I most respectfully submit this my fifth annual report of the City Watch and Police Department of the City of Nashua for the year ending Dec. 31, 1890.

The City Watch at this time consists of fourteen men, including the Marshal, and are assigned to duty as follows: The Marshal, Assistant Marshal, A. C. Blaine and H. A. Ballou as day officers; the night force consists of a captain of the watch and nine patrolmen. Capt. Geo. W. Davis was detailed for duty in place of C. E. Buckham resigned in the month of March. James Ryan was detailed to run the new Crown Hill beat. On account of the inefficiency of the officer on Ward 7 beat, B. W. Parker was detailed to run the same, which he did for the balance of the year. Special officers are detailed for duty to fill vacancies in the absence of regular officers, Sunday duty and at many other times when extra duties are required. The special officers are paid quarterly and from the funds received through the police court. The following report will give a general account of the business of the department during the past year:

ARRESTS AND CAUSES.

Arrests, Males	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,060
Arrests, Females	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	129
Whole number of arrests	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,189

CAUSES OF ARREST.

Assault	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	62
Aggravated Assault	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Assault on officer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5

Assault with attempt to Rape	.	.	.	.	2
Adultery	.	.	.	.	3
Bastardy	.	.	.	.	1
Arson	.	.	.	.	3
Bonds Surrendered	.	.	.	.	1
Burglary	.	.	.	.	20
Board Beats	.	.	.	.	5
Cruelty to Animals	.	.	.	.	2
Common Drunkard	.	.	.	.	12
Drunk	.	.	.	.	579
Disorderly Conduct	.	.	.	.	133
Disorderly house	.	.	.	.	4
Driving beyond Distance	.	.	.	.	4
Embezzlement	.	.	.	.	1
Escaped Convicts	.	.	.	.	6
Evading Fare	.	.	.	.	1
Fishing in Fishery	.	.	.	.	2
Fornication	.	.	.	.	15
Contempt of Court	.	.	.	.	1
Disturbing Religious Meeting	.	.	.	.	1
For out of town Officers	.	.	.	.	9
Abandoning minor Children	.	.	.	.	5
Dog Fighting	.	.	.	.	4
Insanity	.	.	.	.	3
Idle and Dissolute persons	.	.	.	.	21
Keeping Malt Liquor for sale	.	.	.	.	34
Keeping Spirituous Liquor for sale	.	.	.	.	9
Keeping open Sunday	.	.	.	.	7
Attempt at Incest	.	.	.	.	1
Larceny from the Person	.	.	.	.	3
Larceny	.	.	.	.	58
Game of Chance	.	.	.	.	1
Malicious Destroying Property	.	.	.	.	1
Non-Support of Family	.	.	.	.	3
Exposure of Person	.	.	.	.	1
Noise and Brawl	.	.	.	.	30
Illegal taking of Mail	.	.	.	.

Obtaining Goods Under False pretences	3
Obstructing Officers	20
Carrying Concealed Weapons	1
Safe-Keeping	51
Receiving Stolen Goods	1
Running away from Home	1
Stealing a Ride	1
Stubborn Child	6
Selling Goods without License	14
Truants	2
Tramps	1
Throwing Stones in Streets	2
Vagabonds	16
Suspicion	10
Peddling Jewelry	1
Keeping Malt Liquors for sale, second offense	1
Total	1,189

HOW DISPOSED OF.

Discharged on Probation	295
Paid Fine and Cost	316
Sentence Suspended by the Court	73
Complaints not Sustained	41
Furnished Bonds to Appear at Court	13
Committed to County House of Correction, at Wilton	66
Committed to City House of Correction	217
Committed to County Jail	32
Committed to State Industrial School	7
Committed to Insane Asylum	2
Permission to leave the City	11
Escaped Prisoners Returned	2
Complaints placed on File	22
Nol Pros'd	26
Committed to County House of Correction, at Manchester	22

Suspended by paying Costs	.	.	.	.	.	20
Suspended by paying Fines	.	.	.	.	.	12
Suspended to quit Liquor Business	.	.	.	.	.	17
Appealed	.	.	.	.	.	1
Total	.	.	.	.	.	1,189

LODGERS.

Whole number of persons furnished with food and lodging	1,359
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-------

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

Amount of property reported stolen	.	.	\$1,871	70
Amount of property recovered	.	.	1,009	50

INCIDENTAL SERVICES.

Accidents reported	.	.	.	.	.	7
Disturbances quelled without arrest	.	.	.	.	.	76
Dogs killed	.	.	.	.	.	101
Dangerous dogs, notice served to owners	.	.	.	.	.	16
Dangerous sidewalks reported	.	.	.	.	.	42
Dangerous streets reported	.	.	.	.	.	13
Nuisances abated	.	.	.	.	.	7
Fires extinguished without alarm	.	.	.	.	.	1
Fires discovered and alarms given	.	.	.	.	.	4
Intoxicated persons assisted home	.	.	.	.	.	136
Lost children restored	.	.	.	.	.	25
Dead bodies recovered	.	.	.	.	.	3
Obstructions removed from streets	.	.	.	.	.	29
Obstructions removed from sidewalks	.	.	.	.	.	30
Stores found open and secured	.	.	.	.	.	127
Stray teams put up	.	.	.	.	.	21

AMOUNT OF FINES AND COSTS.

Amount of fines and costs imposed by	
Police Justice	\$3,813 14
Less amount paid to witnesses and other expenses	416 36
Balance paid to City Treasurer	<u>\$3,396 78</u>

OCCUPATION OF PERSONS ARRESTED.

Apothecary,	1
Agents,	10
Barbers,	13
Sailor,	1
Tinsmith,	1
Boiler-maker,	1
Bootblack,	2
Junk dealer,	2
Blacksmiths,	11
Bar-tenders,	1
Curriers,	2
Candy makers,	1
Cigar makers,	7
Cooks,	2
Carpenters,	21
Clerks,	2
Coopers,	5
Farmers,	50
File cutters,	1
Hostlers,	8
Housekeepers,	64
Hotel keepers,	1
Jewelers,	2
Laborers,	562
Lawyers,	4
Locksmiths,	2
Milkman,	1

Moulders,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
Engineer,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Tinker,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Laundryman,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Watchman,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Cabinet maker,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Mechanics,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Machanists,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
Musicians,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Masons,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Operatives,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	136
Polishers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Photographers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Doctors,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Merchants,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
Galvanizers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Gas fitters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Loom fixers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Slaters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Peddlers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
Painters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14
Printers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22
Shoemakers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53
Saloon keepers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53
School boys,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11
Stone cutters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13
Spinners,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10
Teamsters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7
Upholsterers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Weavers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Tailors,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Plumber,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Telegrapher,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1

NATIONALITIES.

Americans,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	321
Irish,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	526

French,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	315
Chinese,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
German,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
English,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
Scotch,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Jews,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
African,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Swede,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Hungarian,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>1,189</u>

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY IN HANDS OF PROPER OFFICERS.

1 City Marshal's badge,	.	.		\$5 00
3 Assistant Marshal's badges,	.	.		6 50
2 Captain's badges,	.	.		2 50
1 Marshal's wreath,	.	.		2 50
1 Captain's wreath,	.	.		2 75
2 Assistant Marshal's wreaths,	.	.		2 50
11 Officer's wreaths,	.	.		1 10
13 billies, Bean's patent,	.	.		26 00
14 revolvers,	.	.		114 37
11 pistol holster,	.	.		19 25
12 dress belts and clubs,	.	.		33 00
13 service belts and clubs,	.	.		34 45
6 police canes,	.	.		3 00
13 police whistles,	.	.		9 75
keys for 13 officers,	.	.		6 50
buttons for 13 officers,	.	.		39 00
12 rubber coats,	.	.		54 00
13 pair twisters,	.	.		13 00
13 pair hand cuffs,	.	.		61 85
33 officers badges,	.	.		<u>77 00</u>
				\$513 47
Property in the hands of special potice,				150 00
Other property belonging to the department not in the hands of officers:				

1 police boat,	\$30 00
4 grapples, ropes, etc.,	15 00
9 chairs in watch room,	9 00
4 tables in watch room,	5 00
1 three-foot table,	2 00
2 stoves,	20 00
1 old desk,	2 00
4 old chairs,	2 50
1 mirror,	2 00
3 large mattresses,	3 00
6 small mattresses,	6 00
2 bedsteads,	4 00
1 bedstead,	8 00
1 table,	1 00
6 pillows	1 50
4 pairs blankets,	6 00
4 prison pails,	8 00
1 pair leg irons,	6 00
3 pairs old handcuffs,	7 00
2 dozen police buttons	1 68
	<hr/>
	\$157 63
	<hr/>
	\$811 10

SUPPLIES BOUGHT 1890.

1 M. & H. revolver,	\$8 50
1 pair handcuffs,	4 75
6 police badges,	6 00
3 pairs twisters,	3 00
2 whistles,	2 00
6 doz buttons,	3 75
	<hr/>
	\$28 00

CITY WATCH APPROPRIATION AND PAY-ROLL.

Amount of pay-roll for the year,	\$9,447 00
Appropriation,	8,500 00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn,	\$1,937 00

There are thirteen officers to be paid from this appropriation, and the actual sum required to pay the same, providing each officer made no extra or had no lost time, would be Nine Thousand, Four Hundred and Ninety Dollars (\$9,490 00), consequently the overdraw could not be avoided.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

This department is distinct from that of the city watch and no appropriation is made for it, but its funds consist of fines and costs received through the police court and from the sale of writs by the clerk of the police court. All expenses chargeable to the police department, such as pay-rolls for special police duties which are made quarterly; food supplies for lodgers and prisoners; horse-hire, traveling and other expenses; telephone service, telegraphing, ringing of bells, equipments for officers and police station supplies, are paid from these funds.

Amount of fines and costs received

through the Police Court, . . .	\$3,813 14
Received for show licenses, . . .	229 00
Less witness fees and incidentals, . . .	\$416 36
	<hr/>
Paid to City Treasurer, . . .	\$3,625 78

POLICE OFFICERS AND SOME OF THE DUTIES PERFORMED.

The duties of the police each year are of a similar nature, as it is always of a criminal character. Yet they differ in the seriousness of the offenses—as it would generally be conceded [that the more serious, the less liable to arrest and conviction; which is largely true even if great effort is made. The city has been fortunate as regards burglary, the whole number being twenty. With but one or two exceptions they have been of a character that would indicate the work of boys or non-professionals, at least. In one exceptional case a large amount of goods was stolen and the parties were not captured.

There have been quite a number of incendiary fires and several attempts at arson. This is considered one of the most serious crimes that the public has to contend with, and is so under the General Laws of the state. Yet very few of those who commit this crime are arrested and convicted. But during the past year three have been arrested, two of them have been indicted, one is serving sentence in state prison and one is in jail awaiting the action of the grand jury at the March term of court, and all the officers who were instrumental in capturing and bringing such criminals to justice are intitled to a great deal of credit, as I think this record is unparalleled in the history of the city, and I believe much good criminal work has been done and that there have been as good officers in the department during the past year as there has been at any time during my experience, most of them having served for the past four years, and good men will improve as officers with time and experience. I think the present system by which the police are elected at no far-distant day will be simply a matter of record, as other cities have declared the political system to be decidedly wrong.

PROBATION FOR PRISONERS.

There may be a wide difference in opinion in regard to probation for prisoners under arrest for certain offenses, but it is my firm belief that a reasonable amount, at least, should be allowed every year, as in such cases as this privilege would be exercised there are many peculiar and perhaps lamentable facts which are worthy of consideration. In many cases it is possible that others who are innocent are made to suffer on account of a sentence being rigidly enforced, when if the prisoner could be put on probation during good behavior, and through his good conduct and labor would prevent the family from suffering even for a short time, some good would be accomplished. I have known many cases where they would continue for a long time and a great deal of benefit would be derived from it, while others would soon be brought face to face with justice on the

sentence originally suspended and which would then be enforced as of course must be done. Police Justice Hon. C. W. Hoitt, during my experience as Marshal, has always been willing to grant any reasonable request in this direction. In his absence Associate Justice Wm. O. Clough sitting is never found wanting in liberality in matters of this kind.

POLICE STATION.

The police station and the location of our police court have given rise to much deserved criticism and complaint, and the question of a new one being agitated in the early part of the year, and after due consideration by His Honor, Mayor Burke, and the City Council, it was decided that one should be built on the city lot in the rear of the city hall building, which today is near completion. It is beautiful in design and has all of the compartments required in a building of this kind, containing twenty-eight cells and hospitable cell, office for the Marshal and one for the Assistant Marshall, guard room for the police officers, police court room, judges' office, and also one for the clerk, and when completed and occupied will be an ornament to our city, and a credit to His Honor, Mayor Burke, and the building committee to have such a building, which was long needed and is of sufficient capacity for many years to come, built during their term of office.

CONCLUSION.

Much valuable assistance has been received from officers in other cities and in all cases where like assistance could be given it has been my endeavor to do so, as much depends upon co-operative action.

To His Honor, Mayor Burke, members of the city council and committee on police, your confidence and co-operation I ap-

preciate. The Justice of the Police Court, Hon. C. W. Hoitt, and Associate Justice, Wm. O. Clough, City Solicitor, C. J. Hamblett, and ex-City Solicitor, J. J. Doyle, who resigned in the middle of the year, for the kind indulgence and valuable council I can but return my many thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

W. C. TOLLES,

City Marshal.

REPORT

OF THE

City Engineer.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Councils:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith respectfully submit the first annual report of the City Engineer's Department of the City of Nashua for the year ending December 31, 1890.

EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENT.

(Not including salary of City Engineer.)

For services of Assistant,	.	.	.	.	.	\$298 55
For field instruments,	.	.	.	.	.	430 70
For furnishing office,	.	.	.	.	.	112 31
For materials for office,	.	.	.	.	.	70 03
For horse hire and car fare	.	.	.	.	.	36 00
For blue point frame,	.	.	.	.	.	15 23
For tools, spikes, etc.,	.	.	.	.	.	23 89
For stakes,	.	.	.	.	.	30 05

Total,	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,016 76
Value of instruments, etc., on hand,	.	.	.	.	.	\$575 00

Since April 1, 1890, at which date I entered upon my duties, the work of the office has been in outline as follows:

There had not been any regular office for the City Engineer, nor did the city own any field instruments. The first thing to do was to get these. A pleasant, but not too commodious room

in City Hall was found. Some alterations in the room were made, a drawing table, cases for plans, desk, etc., were put in at a cost of \$112. A Fauth transit and Buff & Berger level, also the necessary rods, tapes and other implements for field work were purchased at a cost of \$430 70. A system of indexing plans and field notes was established. Though up to this date I have not had time to fully carry it out, there will soon be a complete card index to all plans in the office.

STREETS.

A considerable portion of the work during the first part of the season was giving grade and line for setting edgestone for sidewalk. The total number of linear feet of edgestone set in 1890 was 11,048, equal to about 2.1 miles. In Appendix A is a list of the streets in which new edgestone has been set, also those on which old stone has been reset.

I am concerned with streets only as to grade and alignment. During the year many new streets have been laid out and accepted. The greater number of these are in the southeast part of the city. After much labor and controversy a portion of Lake street, some 5,700 feet in length, between the Acton R. R. and Dunstable Road, has been widened and straightened. Streets accepted during the year are as follows:

STREETS ACCEPTED 1890.

Name of Street.	From	To	Width in ft.	Length in feet.
*Ash	Lake street	Lovell street	40	485
Beasom	Concord street	Granite street	40	300
*Brook	Burritt street	Chestnut street	40	343
*Chestnut	Lake street	Lovell st. (propos'd)	40	665
Forest	Sargent's Ave north		60	2200
*Fulton	Brook street	Salmon Brook	38	260
Gray's Ave	Bowers street	Gillis street	30	322
Hamilton	Lake street	Brook street	40	400
King	Allds street	Arlington street	50	2104
Lake	Pine street	Dunstable Road	40	5711
*Newbury	Haines street	Burke street	40	773
Spalding	Allds street	Benson's Ave	40	697
Underhill	Arlington st. west		50	1627

*Extension of street.

Total 15,883 feet.

Grade and line for grading of streets have been given on :

Haines street	.	.	.	.	.	.	1980 feet
Chandler street	.	.	.	.	.	.	300 "
Chestnut street	.	.	.	.	.	.	650 "
Hamilton street	.	.	.	.	.	.	400 "
Brook street	.	.	.	.	.	.	340 "
Franklin street (grade only)	.	.	.	.	.	.	600 "
Lake street (line only)	.	.	.	.	.	.	2300 "
Canal street	.	.	.	.	.	.	660 "
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/>7230 feet

COMMONS AND SQUARES.

Under this head little has been done in the line of improvement during the year, except on Abbot Square. This has been improved by putting a low rounded curb, in the shape of an octagon, about the base of the soldiers' monument. Plans and specifications for this were furnished early in the season, and the curbing was in position previous to Memorial Day. The material is Concord granite, and the curb in position cost \$330. June 9 plans and specifications were furnished for a curbing around Abbot Square. Owing to the unshapely figure of the square, it was not an easy matter to design for it a curb, with arrangements for walks, etc. The stone work was in position September 30th. It was furnished and set by C. W. Stevens, contractor, for \$744.

The concreting of walks and grading of the square was immediately attended to and the work of seeding down finished.

A concrete sidewalk with edgestone was put in entirely around the square in October, so that now the work is entirely finished at a cost of \$1650.

CEMETERIES.

At Amherst Street cemetery a portion on the westerly side having been cleared, 420 new lots were staked out.

At Hollis Street cemetery 240 lots were staked out in the southwesterly part.

The City tomb has been much enlarged, it having been extended on the old lines back 24 feet. The cost of the extension was about \$1850.

SEWERS.

During the year a total of 8089 feet of pipe sewer and 1233 feet of brick sewer has been constructed.

In Appendix B is a list of all sewers built in 1890.

In Appendix C is a list of all public sewers in use Jan. 1, 1891, besides those constructed in 1890. This list though not accurate, is taken from the best records at hand.

From May 1st to October 1st, Supt. of Sewers, L. M. Valcour was engaged in constructing pipe sewers. A force in charge of J. D. Sullivan was also putting in pipe sewers from May 21 to July 12.

There were several calls for repairs to be made. Usually the trouble was caused by the sewer becoming full of sand and debris, so it had to be flushed out under hydrant pressure, or taken up and re-laid.

The first work was the building of sewer in Bowers Street to intercept, at Main Street, the sewer from Kinsley Street to Harbor Pond.

Some 800 feet of pipe in Morgan and Tolles Streets was taken up, the 10 inch pipe being replaced by 15 inch pipe.

The sewer in Temple Street, from Hollis Street, was extended several hundred feet west of the Wilton Railroad crossing, and with the idea that sometime it may intercept sewer from Pearl Street, now discharging into the Nashua River.

In tapping sewers this year we have found, except in a few instances, the pipe itself in fair condition, but in very many cases the pipe has been found half or two-thirds full of sand or debris from the street. Usually this state of things is explained by examining the surface water inlets, as it is found that the

inlets lead directly to the sewer, or if there is a basin, it has become full of sand.

There are altogether too many of the old fashioned direct inlets still in use about the city, and they should be replaced by inlets with basins for catching material washed in from the street.

Apparently it is the impression of many that a sewer once properly constructed, is something which will do its work without looking after and expense of maintenance.

One very important thing is to keep the material of the street from getting in and filling up the sewers. This we are not doing at present. To go around once in the fall and clean out the sand basins is not sufficient. In some parts of the city the street grades are more or less steep, and the soil being sandy, the basins are soon filled, but, like the basins on paved streets, they remain till the annual cleaning. By and by it is reported that the sewer is clogged, and 'tis not an easy matter to wash out a pipe packed with sand.

I believe the looking after and cleaning of the catch-basins should be the duty of the Superintendent of Sewers, instead of the Street Department.

Another matter in which I respectfully urge reform is that of making connections with public sewers. Under the present system we simply know from the permit that a certain abutter makes a connection with the sewer. We do not know the location of the connection nor whether it is properly made. The job is done by any one and oftentimes by persons who know little and care less about doing it in a proper manner. A hole is knocked in the pipe, the connecting pipe is left projecting far into the main pipe and at right angles to it. Then people wonder the sewer does not work. I think it is best that all connections be made by the city and an accurate record of them kept, the cost to be paid by the abutter.

Artillery Pond Sewer.—Owing to the pressure of work during the early part of the season, it was impossible to take levels and get out plans for the completion of this sewer till the middle of

June. The plans were approved by Mr. E. S. Dorr, Engineer in the Boston Sewer Department, and work was commenced July 11. One Carson excavating machine was used from this date to the finish. A second machine was used from Oct. 1 to about the middle of December, at which time the sewer was completed in Amherst and Merrimack streets. In the Amherst street section (length 853 feet) the sewer was 4' 6" in diameter. The average depth of trench was 25 1-2 feet and between 230 and 240 cubic yards of ledge and boulders had to be blasted out. In the Merrimack street section (length 380 feet) the size of the sewer was 3'x4' 6" and the average depth of trench was 20 1-2 feet. Five manholes in all were put in and chimneys for the connecting of house drains, etc., were built up at suitable intervals. The remaining 230 feet to finally connect with the pond is a small part of the job. That can best be done without an excavating machine and ought to cost from \$800 to \$1000, making the total cost from end of construction 1889, \$18,000 to \$18,500.

GENERAL FIELD-WORK.

An important matter, which, evidently, has not received much attention in the past, is the location of the city *vertically* as well as horizontally, especially with regard to streets and sewers.

In 1871 Mr. J. F. Stark established a City Datum which was taken as low water in Merrimack River at Taylors Falls Bridge. The levels and profiles made by Mr. Stark were referred to this datum. Though most of his bench-marks have been destroyed, I have succeeded in establishing bench-marks which correspond near enough to those of 1871, and have extended the levels so that now we have the relative elevation of bench-marks in nearly all portions of the city, accurately determined. From such established elevations all levels for sewers are now made, and the same for streets.

In accordance with City Ordinances it is my duty to make profiles of all streets and draw on these profiles, grade lines,

which, when accepted by your Board, indicate the established grade of the streets.

It has been my purpose to accomplish as much as possible in this direction, particularly in the newer parts of the city. In the southeast portion, levels for profiles have been taken on nearly all of the streets. In many cases three lines of levels were taken; one for the centre of the street and one for each side line. Also where necessary the elevation of sills of houses were taken.

As soon as profiles can be drawn they will be presented for acceptance.

The following is a list of the streets which have thus been surveyed:—

Name of street,	From	To	Approximate length in feet.
Allds	Franklin street	Burke street	4100
Arlington	Temple "	Harbor Ave.	3350
Ash	Lake "	south	500
Beasom	Concord "	Granite street	300
Bowers	Main "	east	4328
Brook	Fulton "	Chestnut street	650
Burritt	Brook "	Lake "	400
Canal	east of R. R. Square		800
Chandler	Canal street	Linden "	1809
Chestnut	south of Lake street		675
Concord	Wilton R. R.	Greeley Farm	5700
Fulton	south of Lake street		650
Gray's Ave.	Gillis "	Bowers street	323
Gillis	Allds "	eastward	1800
Haines	" "	Arlington street	2000
Hamilton	Lake "	Brook "	400
Harbor Ave.	Hollis "	Allds "	3100
Highland	Auburn "	Fairmount "	625
Jefferson	Chandler "	Cross "	985
King	Allds "	Arlington "	2100
Lake	Main "	Almount "	5000
McKean	Allds "	Arlington "	1725
Marshall	" "	Hollis "	3000
New	near Bowers "	Bowers "	472
Spalding	" Allds "	Allds "	700
Tolles	Canal "	Laton "	2100
Williams	Allds "	Arlington "	1500

Total, 49,087.

Considering that three lines of levels were taken over half the distance the total length of profiles equals $49087 \times 2 = 98174$ feet, or 18.6 miles. Besides the work of surveying and levelling in connection with streets and sewers, we have responded to

many calls, for line and grade of streets, from parties who were grading or otherwise improving their premises; also for line and grade for street railway track.

A survey was made of the new police station lot and batters set for the building.

In conclusion I have to thank His Honor, the Mayor, and the gentlemen of the various Committees for their kindness and confidence, and the other city officials for their courtesy and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,
HARRY B. BURLEY,
City Engineer.

CHANGE OF NAMES OF STREETS.

In Board of Aldermen, Sept. 16th, 1890. Report of Committee on Highways and Bridges.

Alld's Road	to	Alld's Street.
Bowery Street	"	Otterson.
East Bowers	"	Scripture.
East Olive	"	Olive.
East Prospect	"	Gillis.
Edgeville Road	"	Burke.
Hall	"	Rogers.
Lincoln	"	Morrill.
North Central	"	Whitney.
North Elm	"	Tolles.
North Pine	"	Norton.
North School	"	Beard.
South or East Auburn	"	Cook.
South Central	"	Central.
South Elm	"	Elm.
South Fulton	"	Fulton.
South Middle	"	Middle.
South Oak	"	Oak.
South Pine	"	Pine.
South School	"	School.
Taylor Road	"	Taylor.
West Bridge	"	Baldwin.
West Olive	"	Sawyer.
West Quincy	"	Gilman.

In Board of Aldermen accepted and Street Commission ordered to change signs and that records be made to correspond with above order.

C. S. BUSSELL,
City Clerk.

APPENDIX A.

EDGESTONE SET 1890.

Name of Street	Location	Linear feet.
Abbott Square		604
Amherst street	Near Common N side	127
Amory street	Near Temple St E side	124.5
Arlington street	Gillis street south E side	1180
" "	" " " W side	120
" "	South of Haines W side	120.5
Auburn street	N side	100
Beech street	E side	233.3
Bowers street	Near Main street N side	118
" "	Between Allds and Arlington Sts S side	51
Blossom street	From Hanover street west N side	125
Canal street	S side	610
Cedar street	S side	50.5
Chandler street	Jefferson to Linden street W side	184.6
" "	Corner Linden street E side	114
" "	Corner Jefferson W side	185.5
" "	Near Lock street E and W side	133
" "	Opposite Jefferson street E side	58
Concord street	Near Stark street E side	100
Crowley street	Near Harbor Avenue N side	169
Fulton street	From Lake street south E side	200
Gillis street	From Arlington street east N side	716
Hanover street	South of Kinsley street W side	125
Harbor Avenue	South of Hollis street E side	577
" "	South of Bowers street E side	110
Highland street		50
Hopkins street		246
Hollis street	Near corner Arlington street S side	72
John street		159
Kinsley street	Corner Vine street	123
" "	Corner Pine street	20
" "	West of Hanover street	50
Lake street	Near Main street N side	72.5
Laton street	Near Concord street S side	53.5
Linden street	Near Chandler street N side	75
Lock street	" " " N side	259.5
" "	" " " S side	66
Main street	South end W side	154
" "	South end E side	72
Maple street		202
Myrtle and Vine streets		126.8
Norton street	Corner Summer street	287
Palm street	Front shoe shop W side	32
Pine street	" " " E side	200
Pierce street	Corner Hollis street W side	262
School street	Near High street E side	75
Spring street	Near Hollis street W side	255
Tyler street		199
Vernon street	Near Highland street	109.5
Walnut street		9
Warren street	Near Bridge street	271.5
Webster street	Corner Courtland street	351
Wilder street		81.3
Williams street		100

Total, 10,279.5.

*Curved corners doubled in length.

EDGESTONE RESET 1890.

Name of street.		Approximate length in ft.
Amory street	Corner Union street	275
Cottage street		100
Main and Pearl streets		250
Orange Square		50
Summer street		54
Walnut street		40

Total 769 feet.

APPENDIX B.

SEWERS CONSTRUCTED 1890.

Street.	Location.	Material.	Size in Inches.	Length in Ft.	Man-holes.	Catch Basins.
All'd's,	From Salmon Brook, east,	Cement Pipe,	18	253	.....	.....
Auburn,	" Locust St., east and west,	" "	12	476	1	3
Amherst,	" Merrimack St., east,	Brick,	54	853	3	.....
Bowers,	" Main St., east,	Cement Pipe,	18	874	2	7
"	East of Dearborn St.,	" "	15	186	.....	.....
Charles,	Corner Auburn St.,	" "	12	50	.....	1
Concord,	" Amherst St.,	" "	24	85	.....	.....
Crown,	Bet. Arlington St. & B. & L. R. R.	" "	12	396	.....	2
"	" " " "	" "	10	80	.....	.....
Front,	From Franklin St., south,	" "	12	140	.....	1
Hobb's Ave	Hollis to Crown St.,	" "	12	493	.....	.....
Ledge,	Jackson Co.'s Land,	" "	10	285	.....	.....
.....	Near Canal,	" "	15	406	.....	.....
"	Branch on 3d Ave.,	" "	12	176	.....	.....
"	" " 4th "	" "	12	196	.....	.....
Locust,	Terrace to Auburn St.,	" "	10	200	1	.....
Main,	Bowers St. to the Acton R. R.,	" "	18	126	.....	.....
Merrimack	From Amherst St., north,	Brick,	36x54	380	2	.....
Morgan,	" Chandler to Tolles St.,	Cement Pipe,	15	478	1	.....
Palm,	" Myrtle to Pearl St.,	" "	12	218	.....	.....
Temple,	Near Wilton R. R. crossing,	" "	15	796	.....	4
"	" " " "	" "	18	100	.....	.....
"	Corner Cottage St., west,	" "	12	209	.....	.....
"	" Pearl " "	Akron "	15	402	.....	.....
Terrace,	" Charles " "	Cement "	10	175	.....	.....
Tolles,	From Morgan St., north,	" "	15	274	1	2
"	" " " "	Akron "	15	565	1	4
"	" Jefferson St., "	Cement "	12	240	.....	1
Walnut,	Near Pleasant St.,	" "	15	210	.....	.....
		Total,		9322	12	25

APPENDIX C.

LIST OF SEWERS IN USE JAN. 1, 1891, NOT INCLUDING
SEWERS CONSTRUCTED IN 1890.

Name of street.	Location	When built.	Material.	Size in inches.	Length in feet.
Abbott	From Mt Pleasant S. H. to Greeley st.	1886	cement pipe	10	630
Amherst	" Vernon to Merrimack st.	1877	" "	15	400
	" Mitchell to Vernon st.	1888	" "	12	950
Amory	South end	1889	" "	12	230
	From Bridge st. south	1877	" "	15	530
Arlington	" Hollis to Gillis st.	1888	" "	18	1153
"	" Williams to Gillis st.	1889	" "	15	600
Ash	" South to Pearl st.	1888	" "	12	566
"	" " Kinsley st.	1889	" "	12	670
"	" Buck "	1884	" "	12	120
Beech	" South to Hollis st.	1889	" "	15	370
Bowers	" West to Harbor Ave.	1889	" "	18	360
Bridge	" " Van Buren st.	1877	" "	15	446
Buck	" Palm to Ash st.	1884	" "	12	225
"	" West to Chestnut st.	1889	" "	—	150
Canal	" Tolles st. to Nashua river	1877	brick	30x36	1443
"	" Cross to Tolles st.	1880	cement pipe	24	430
Central	" near Chestnut st.	1889	" "	10	180
Cedar	" West to Elm st.	1888	" "	15	290
"	" Garden to Elm st.	1872	" "	12	200
Chandler	" Morgan to Canal st.	1887	" "	24	800
Charles	" North to Franklin st.	1886	" "	12	475
Chase's Ave.	" Crown to Hollis st.	1885	" "	15	430
Chestnut	" South to Kinsley st.	1883	" "	15	300
"	" end construction 1883.	1887	" "	15	75
"	" " 1887.	1889	" "	15	143
"	" Myrtle to Basin st.	1879	" "	..	250
"	" South to Pearl st.	1872	" "	15	450
Clay	" Factory toward High st.	1883	" "	12	185
Concord	" Summer to Amherst st.	1882	" "	24	800
"	" Rogers to Summer st.	1882	" "	15	1050
"	" Courtland to Rogers st.	1882	" "	12	450
Cook	" Allds to Arlington st.	1887	" "	12	750
Cottage Ave.	" Park st.	1884	" "	12	300
Cottage	" Temple st. to Nashua river.	1873	" "	24	650
Court	" Mechanics st.	1881	" "	8	64
Cross	" Lock to Canal st.	1880	" "	..	950
Crown	" West to Arlington st.	1886	" "	..	200
"	" " Chase's Ave.	1885	" "	15	260
Dearborn	" Tyler to Hollis st.	1888	.....	..	401
Elm	" South to Hollis st.	1889	" "	15	325
"	" Pleasant to Pearl st.	1872	" "	18	430
"	" South to Oak st.	1869	" "	24	315
Factory	" Clay to Main st.	1876	" "	15	500
Fletcher	Entering Artillery Pond sewer.	1883	" "	12	210
Franklin	From Charles to Locust st.	1886	" "	12	290
"	" Locust to Main st.	1889	" "	..	1072
Fulton	" south of Lake st.	1889	" "	1	220
Garden	Opposite Cedar st.	1889	" "	10	216
Granite	From Laton to Summer st.	1882	" "	12	620
Greeley	" Abbott to Merrimack st.	1872	" "	12	235
Hanover	" South Hollis st.	1889	.....	..	650
Harbor Ave	" Bowers to Hollis st.	1889	.....	..	1035
High	" Summit to Main st.	1871	.....	..	441
"	" " Walnut st.	1871	.....	..	340

LIST OF SEWERS IN USE.—*Continued.*

Name of street.	Location.	When built.	Material.	Size in inches.	Length in feet.
Hollis	From Denton st. to Merrimack river.	1885	brick	40x54	1743
"	" Marshall to Denton st.	1886	"	40x54	1957
"	" Main to Marshall st.	1887	"	40x54	1750
"	" Pine to Main st.	1888	"	40x54	2198
"	" Wilder to Pine st.	1888	cement pipe	24	330
"	" Hanover to Wilder st.	1889	"	24	200
"	" Maple to Main st.	1876	"	12	240
Holman	" Grove to Cross st.	1857	"	12	260
Holmes	" Foundry to Pearl st.	1883	"	15	500
Hopkins	" Manchester to Merrimack st.	1886	"	15	100
Kinsley	" Vine to Walnut st.	1873	"	24	460
"	" Pine to Vine st.	1880	"	15	640
"	" Hanover to Pine st.	'87-	"	15	555
"	"	'88	"	"	"
"	" West to Hanover st.	1889	"	15	330
Lake	" Fulton to Main st.	'88-	"	"	460
"	"	'89	"	"	"
Ledge	" West to Pine st.	1887	"	15	750
Lemon	" Whitney to Lowell st.	1887	"	10	300
Locust	" Terrace to Franklin st.	1886	"	12	300
Lowell	" Lemon to Orange st.	1887	"	12	94
Main	" North to Salmon Brook.	1885	"	"	680
"	" Pearl st. to Nashua River.	1869	brick	20x30	1350
"	" Hollis to Pearl st.	1869	"	24	650
"	" Kinsley to Hollis st.	1869	cement pipe	12	600
"	" Tyler to Bowers st.	1878	"	15	590
"	" Concord st. to Nashua river.	1889	brick	36x54	543
Manchester	" South to Hopkins st.	1886	cement pipe	12	300
Maple	" Mulberry to Hollis st.	1883	"	12	325
Mason	" Foundry to Pearl st.	1871	"	12	537
Mechanics	" near Court to Water st.	1881	"	12	278
Merrimack	" near Courtland to Greeley st.	'84-	"	18	1500
"	"	'88	"	"	"
Middle	" Acton R. R. to Oak st.	1877	"	18	400
Mitchell	" Prescott to Amherst st.	1888	"	"	200
Mulberry	" Walnut to Main st.	'80-	"	15	870
"	"	'89	"	"	"
Myrtle	" Chestnut to Pine st.	1879	"	"	975
Oak	" Walnut to Elm st.	1869	"	24	250
Orange	" Lowell st. to Nashua river.	1870	brick	24	300
Otterson	" Elm st. to Harbor Pond.	1869	cement pipe	24	1200
Palm	" Monroe to Kinsley st.	'87-	"	12	740
"	"	'89	"	"	"
"	" South to Hollis st.	1889	"	15	345
Park	" Sawyer to Main st.	1872	"	12	340
Pearl	" Spring st. to Nashua River.	1871	"	24	1400
"	" Elm to Main st.	1872	"	24	450
"	" Vine to Walnut st.	1868	brick	24	500
"	" Ash to Vine st.	1868	cement pipe	15	200
"	" " Pine st.	1883	"	15	480
"	" School to Walnut st.	1887	"	15	330
"	" Palm to Ash st.	1877	"	15	237
Pine	" Myrtle to Hollis st.	1879	"	"	1200
"	" Kinsley to Hollis st.	1889	brick	30	720
Pleasant	" West toward Elm st.	'72-	cement pipe	12	320
"	"	'89	"	"	"
Prospect	" West to Main st.	1888	"	12	200
Quincy	" South to Pearl st.	1880	"	"	760
River Ave.	" Amory st. to Nashua river.	1868	brick	24	210
"	" " " " "	1877	cement pipe	18	220
Rural	" near Manchester to Merrimack st.	1886	"	12	600
Sawyer	" Engine House to Park st.	1870	"	8	280

LIST OF SEWERS IN USE.—*Continued.*

Name of street.	Location.	When built.	Material.	Size in inches.	Length in feet.
Scripture	From Worcester to Pearl st.	1885	cement pipe	15	450
Spring	" Railroad to Pearl st.	1881	" "	15	745
"	" North to Pearl st.	1881	" "	12	242
Summer	" West to Cross st.	1889	" "	12	360
"	" Norton to Concord st.	1882	" "	15	715
Temple	" opp. Round House to Hollis st.	1886	" "	15	610
"	" Scripture st. to junc. Pearl st. s.	1884	" "	15	280
Terrace	" Charles to Locust st.	1886	.....	"	270
Tolles	" South to Morgan st.	1889	" "	10	170
Tyler	" East to Dearborn st.	1888	" "	12	500
"	" Dearborn to Main st.	1872	" "	15	600
Union	" C. R. R. R. House to Amory st.	1868	brick	24	540
"	" Bridge to Amory st.	1877	cement pipe	12	540
Van Buren	" Bridge st. to Nashua river.	1887	" "	15	700
"	" North to Bridge st.	1877	" "	12	225
Vernon	" Highland to Amherst st.	1877	" "	12	500
Vine	" Hollis to Kinsley st.	1882	" "	15	683
"	" W. & N. R. R. to Hollis st.	1888	" "	12	735
Walnut	" North to Hollis st.	1889	" "	15	350
"	" North to Kinsley st.	1889	" "	8	120
"	" Kinsley to Oak st.	1869	" "	24	225
"	" Pearl to Factory st.	1868	brick	36	575
"	" near R. R. to Pearl st.	1868	cement pipe	12	600
Warren	" North to Bridge st.	1877	" "	12	220
Water	" Mechanics to Washington st.	1881	" "	15	243
"	" Washington st. to Nashua river.	1881	" "	18	396
"	" South st. to Nashua river.	....	" "	12	160
Wilder	" South to Hollis st.	1889	.....	"	660
Worcester	" South st. to Scripture st.	1889	cement pipe	12	600
"	" Shedd's Ave. to Scripture st.	1885	" "	12	400

Total, 73,846; equal to 14 miles.

THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Nashua Public Library.

To the Honorable City Council:

The Nashua Public Library was established in 1867. It had for a nucleus, by donation, the books of the Union Athenæum and of the library furnished by the Nashua Manufacturing Company for the use of its employes. By semi-annual appropriations of \$500 by the city, during the past period of almost a quarter of a century, it has gradually attained its present growth of nearly 10,000 volumes. Last year, in consequence of the extraordinary expenses of the library, the number of volumes added was only about one hundred. The liberal additional appropriation by the city enabled the Board of Trustees to tide over those extraordinary expenses. This year, it is to be hoped, that the city will increase the semi-annual appropriation which has been made for the past twenty-four years. The city of Nashua has grown to be the second in the State, and the increased appropriation suggested could be made without detriment to the other interests of the city demanding its fostering care. There are several farming towns in the State which have established public libraries, and, undeterred by the presence of "abandoned farms" in their midst, make liberal contributions in aid of their libraries in proportion to their resources, anticipating the time when those farms shall again blossom and the depleted population shall regain its former number. Nashua, in this, its day of prosperity, ought to do its full share towards keeping up the intelligence of its citizens and particularly that

of its rising generation to its former maximum. The city council should bear in mind that the demands upon the library have been largely increased, as compared with former years, in consequence of the extraordinary increase in population, the number of the readers of books being largely in excess of those in the day of the city's restricted means.

During the past two years, many valuable publications have been issued from the press which ought to be in our library. Those works are of a solid and useful character. If introduced upon the shelves of our public library they would be read with avidity. We have no doubt of this from the fact that the exclusive readers of works of fiction are diminishing. The report of the Librarian, this year, shows this. The readers of works of history, travels, biography, and of books of a scientific and practical character have quadrupled during the past decade. Works of a purely imaginative character are not so much sought for and devoured by the reading class of the community as formerly. This improved aspect of the situation is worthy of attention, and the change should be promoted and cherished.

In their last annual report the Board urged the importance of a liberal recognition of the public library by the city council, on the ground that it is an aid to and "supplements the public school as a source of general intelligence and culture, adds to the enjoyment of domestic and social life, affords specific information, not otherwise attainable, upon subjects of interest and importance." This point deserves to be further emphasized.

It is a fundamental idea in New England, at least, that each city and town in the State is in duty bound to furnish every child within its precincts, male and female, with an education. This duty is not only recognized by law, it is rendered the imperative duty of each city and town to see to it that every such child shall be compelled to acquire such education. This duty is imposed upon the community by the truant laws and they should be rigidly enforced. In the eye of the law the safety of the community demands it. Otherwise, these would eventually be left in nearly every community an ignorant, brutal and uncivilized

clan or horde that would endanger the public peace and have a tendency in the end to vegetate portions of the body politic to pre-historic barbarism. In view of this duty imposed upon the public, the Legislature of New Hampshire, at its session in 1889, took an advanced position by passing an act requiring the school committee of every city and town to purchase, at the expense of such city and town, text books and other supplies used in the schools, to be loaned to the pupils, free of charge, for their use and instruction.

The public school and public library walk hand in hand together. Through the public school the rudiments of education are imparted to each child, and his mind is disciplined. Through the public library, an opportunity and the means are furnished to perfect and render practical the rudimentary education of the public school. To the advanced scholars in the public schools the public library is of great assistance, furnishing books of reference and more enlarged and minute instruction than can be found in the regular text books of the public school. In the work of writing compositions on themes, the aid of books furnished by the public library is of very great importance and cannot be obtained, except by a resort to some other public library, at a distance of several miles.

To that large class of our citizens of both sexes, whose means are so limited as to preclude the purchase of books, the public library is of immense benefit. This will be apparent to the City Council, and the subject needs no elucidation.

The Dewey system of shelf-arrangement, with card catalogue, like that in the Boston Public Library, and fully described in our last annual report, has been in practical use, for the past year or more, in the Nashua Public Library, and gives perfect satisfaction. The books have been catalogued in accordance with that system, and the manuscript is in the hands of the printer, and will be put in print and soon in possession of the public.

We record the death of Hon. John H. Goodale, one of the members of the Board of Trustees, which occurred in this city,

during the past year. Only two other Trustees, in the past, have died during their official life, viz., the late Col. Edward P. Emerson and Hon. Samuel T. Worcester. Mr. Goodale was a native of Deering, this State, born October 2, 1816. He labored on a farm until he was seventeen years of age; fitted for college at Newbury, Vt.; graduated at the Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., in 1840; taught school at Columbus, Ga., for five years; was a journalist at Manchester from 1848 to 1860; went to California in 1864; travelled in Alaska and British Columbia in 1837; returning to New Hampshire in 1869, he was Secretary of State in 1871-2; was Superintendent of the Public Schools, in this city, from 1875 to 1878; and was a member of the Nashua Board of Education, at the time of his decease. He was the author of the History of Nashua, in the "History of Hillsborough County," which was published in 1885, as well as of several biographical notices. Mr. Goodale took a marked and active interest in the success of the Nashua Public Library, and, by his decease, that institution as well as the city have experienced a great loss. It will be incumbent upon the City Council, in conjunction with the Board of Trustees, in joint convention, to fill the vacancy for his unexpired term, during the approaching month of April.

At the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library, held at the Library rooms, February 7th, 1891, the following officers were chosen for the ensuing year: V. C. Gilman, clerk and treasurer; Harriet Crombie, librarian; Dr. E. Spalding, W. W. Bailey and V. C. Gilman, committee for the purchase of books; Mayor W. H. Beason, B. B. Whittemore and V. C. Gilman, committee on library rooms; Geo. A. Ramsdell, auditor; Dr. E. Spalding, W. W. Bailey and V. C. Gilman, committee to confer with the City Council on matters

pertaining to, and in the interests of, the Public Library. All persons desirous of information in relation to the Public Library can consult either of the foregoing committee or individuals.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. BEASOM,
FLETCHER W. BURNHAM, } *Ex-Officio.*
EDWARD SPALDING,
CHARLES HOLMAN,
GEORGE A. RAMSDELL,
BERNARD B. WHITTEMORE,
WILLIAM W. BAILEY,

Trustees of the Public Library.

To the Trustees of the Public Library:

In the year 1890, the Library was open two hundred and eighty-one days. The average number of books given out, per day, was eighty. Of that number less than two-thirds were works of fiction, a proportion much smaller than in most public libraries.

The card catalogue has been of great service, particularly to teachers, scholars, and those interested in special subjects. It is generally used, but as there is but one case, all who wish are unable to have access to it. This adds to the difficulties of the taking and giving of the books, showing the need of the new catalogue. Many of the books are too worn for circulation; entire sets of standard authors need replacing; the whole appropriation would not be more than sufficient to do what is desirable.

Books in the library Jan. 1, 1891,	.	.	.	.	9,642
Number of new cards issued,	.	.	.	.	407
Money received from fines,	.	.	.	.	\$54.95
Received from sale of duplicate books,	.	.	.	.	18.55
Library expenses, incidentals,	.	.	.	.	8.00
Milwaukee catalogue,	.	.	.	.	5.50

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET CROMBIE, Librarian.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Virgil C. Gilman, Treas., in account with Public Library.

1890.	DR.	
Jan 1,	To balance from 1889, . . .	\$338 55
Feb. 17,	" Fines collected, . . .	13 00
Apr. 15,	" " " . . .	7 00
" 28,	" Special Appropriation, . . .	1,000 00
June 30,	" Semi-annual " . . .	5,000 00
July 11,	" Fines collected, . . .	14 00
" 31,	" " " . . .	7 34
Dec. 1,	" Bal. Special Appropriation, . . .	500 00
	" Sale of Duplicate Books, . . .	26 00
	" Semi-annual Appropriation, . . .	500 00
		<hr/> \$2,905 89 <hr/>

1890.	CR.	
March 3,	By paid Emile Pingault, book, . . .	\$3 00
" 4,	" Harriet C. Blake, Catalogue Work, . . .	70 00
April 2,	By paid Harriet C. Blake, Catalogue Work, . . .	70 00
Apr. 2,	By paid W. B. Clarke & Co., books, . . .	69 43
" 11,	" M. V. B. Greene, re-binding, . . .	23 25
" 14,	" Harriet C. Crombie, salary, . . .	125 00
	" C. J. Walton, periodicals, . . .	8 35
May	" Harriet L. Blake, . . .	70 00
June	" " " " . . .	70 00
" 17,	" W. B. Clark & Co. . . .	92 57
" 18,	" Library Bureau, Catalogue work, . . .	23 75
July 1,	" C. J. Walton, . . .	8 67
"	" Harriet C. Crombie, . . .	125 00
" 16,	" Harriet Blake, 2 bills, . . .	74 66
" 30,	" M. V. B. Greene, . . .	13 50

	"	Harriet C. Crombie, ex.	
		work on Catalogue, .	100 00
	"	Caleb Richardson, book,	6 00
Aug. 16,	"	C. E. Clement, printing,	24 50
Oct. 6,	"	Harriet Crombie,	125 00
" 7,	"	C. W. Edwards, paper,	1 00
" 13,	"	Library Bureau, . .	21 97
" 16,	"	W. B. Clarke & Co., books,	31 71
Nov. 5,	"	Harriet C. Blake, .	32 67
" 20,	"	W. B. Clarke & Co., .	100 32
Dec. 1,	"	Harriet C. Blake, .	70 00
	"	S. E. Thurber, \$32.25	
		and \$28.50, . .	60 75
" 31,	"	Harriet C. Crombie, .	125 00
	"	Harriet Blake, 2 bills, .	91 90
	"	C. J. Walton, . .	17 00
	"	M. V. B. Greene, .	5 50
	"	N. E. Magazine, .	6 00
	"	History of Hancock, .	4 15
	"	W. B. Clark & Co., .	107 89
			<hr/>
			\$1,777 69
Balance,	.	.	<hr/>
			1,128 20
			<hr/>
			\$2,905 89
			<hr/>

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

This is to certify that I have examined the foregoing account of the Treasurer of the Public Library, and find the same correctly cast, and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers and the balance in the hands of the Treasurer. as shown.

GEO. A. RAMSDELL, Auditor.

REPORT

OF THE

CITY SOLICITOR.

To the City Council of the City of Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:—I submit my report as Solicitor from the date of my election, August 13, 1890, to December 31, 1890.

When I assumed the duties of the office there were twelve actions pending in our Supreme Court in which the city was a party. Five have been disposed of, and there are seven still pending.

PEACOCK VS. NASHUA:

This action is for injuries claimed by the plaintiff to have occurred in the highway on Allds Road on the 9th day of July, 1886. It was tried September, 1888, and the Jury disagreed. This action was tried again in September, 1890, and the jury again disagreed. It is now marked for trial.

GREELEY VS. NASHUA:

The plaintiff petitions the Court for an increase of damages, awarded by the Board of Aldermen, in the extension of Buck street. No progress has been made in this case since the last report of Judge Hoitt in 1888.

The following cases were settled:

HACKITT VS. NASHUA:

This action was brought to recover for injuries to the plaintiff received on the highway near Bridge street, on the 9th day January, 1889. Settled without jury trial for \$100, which sum has been paid.

WHITNEY VS. NASHUA:

This action was brought by the plaintiff to recover for injuries received on West Pearl st on the 12th day of February, 1889.

Settled without jury trial for \$1000, which sum has been paid.
BOISSEAU VS. NASHUA:

This action was brought to recover for injuries received on Myrtle street on the 17th day of February, 1889. Defective sidewalk. Settled without jury trial for \$600, which sum has been paid.

JOHN PETERS VS. NASHUA:

This action was brought for injuries to the plaintiff's team caused by an obstruction in the highway on West Olive street. Settled without jury trial for \$120, which sum has been paid.

HELEN PETERS VS. NASHUA:

This action was brought for injuries received by the plaintiff caused by an obstruction in the highway on West Olive street. Settled without jury trial for \$200, which sum has been paid.

The following actions are now pending:

FRANK W. STRATTEN VS. NASHUA:

This action is brought to recover for injuries received by the plaintiff, as he alleges, on the highway near Luther Roby's farm, on the 26th day of May, 1889.

PERKINS VS. NASHUA:

This action is brought for injuries received on Maple street on the 11th day of December, 1889, as she alleges, by reason of a defect in the sidewalk.

DELACOMBE VS. NASHUA:

In this action the plaintiff seeks to recover damages for injuries received while the plaintiff was employed in the construction of the sewer on Cross street, on the 25th day of October, 1889.

MANNING VS. NASHUA:

This action is brought to recover damages for injuries received by the plaintiff on the 22nd day of February, 1890, by reason of a defect in the sidewalk on Fletcher street, the same being icy.

SMITH VS. NASHUA:

This is an action brought to recover damages for injuries to certain shade trees caused by moving a certain building through Church street, on the 13th day of June, 1890.

I have attended several meetings of the Committee on Claims during the time I have been Solicitor, at which several claims have been considered and adjusted.

I have tried all cases in the Police Court, in behalf of the State, when called upon by the City Marshal.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. HAMBLETT,
Solicitor.

STATEMENT COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

TAXES 1889.

Balance due April 1, 1890,	.	.	\$2640 00	
Paid F. A. McKean, Treasurer,	.			\$2350 00
Abatements,	.	.	.	290 33
			<u>\$2640 00</u>	<u>\$2640 00</u>

TAXES 1890.

Total amount for collection	.	\$198,307 02	
September assessment	.	133 31	
Paid F. A. McKean, Treasurer,			\$177,400 00
Paid W. E. Spalding,	.		16,900 00
Cash on hand,	.	.	161 22
Abatements,	.	.	912 11
Balance,	.	.	3,067 00
		<u>\$198,440 33</u>	<u>\$198,440 33</u>

Balance due to date, \$3,067 00

INTEREST ACCOUNT 1889.

Received,	.	.	.	.	\$250 86	
Paid F. A. McKean, Treasurer,	.					\$250 86
					<u>\$250 86</u>	<u>\$250 86</u>

FRED WHITTEMORE, Collector.

Nashua, N. H. April 22, 1891.

VITAL STATISTICS.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Sex and Condition.			Name of the Child (if any).	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
	Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, Ist. 2d, &c.	Color.									
Jan. 2	M	L	2	W	Michael Rafferty.....	Mary Skeritt.....	W	Nashua.....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	25	25
" 4	F	"	6	"	Nels Nelson.....	Mary Halquist.....	"	"	Iron Steel Works.....	Sweden.....	Sweden.....	36	28
" 4	F	"	2	"	Andrew P. Holden.....	Caroline Johnson.....	"	"	Teamster.....	"	"	40	35
" 6	"	"	2	"	Louis Labrique.....	Salomee Charron.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	25	23
" 6	"	"	2	"	E. A. Morgan.....	Lizzie D. Sands.....	"	"	Mason & Builder.....	Nashua.....	Laconia, N. H.....	32	31
" 7	M	"	8	"	Napoleon Dumas.....	Pamela Galipeau.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Douglass, Mass.....	Montreal, Canada.....	29	38
" 10	M	"	1	"	David Gaudette.....	Celine Renaud.....	"	"	Stere-keeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	30	34
" 12	F	"	2	"	H. J. Ober.....	Mabel B. Long.....	"	"	Mechanic.....	Chazy, N. Y.....	Burlington, Vt.....	47	28
" 13	F	"	2	"	Fred Gross.....	Laura Lee.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Newbury, Vt.....	Nova Scotia.....	25	20
" 14	M	"	1	"	Walter J. Smith.....	Mary Fornier.....	"	"	Upholsterer.....	New Jersey.....	New Brunswick.....	29	23
" 14	M	"	4	"	Arthur Thiboutot.....	Nellie E. Flanders.....	"	"	File Maker.....	Danvers, Mass.....	Concord, N. H.....	29	32
" 14	"	"	1	"	Charles McDeamott.....	Celine Morcl.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	23	27
" 15	"	"	7	"	Pierre Pinette.....	Elizabeth Finnigan.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	42	41
" 15	"	"	5	"	Almor Stevens.....	Clafie Lefevre.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Greenfield, N. H.....	Canada.....	35	30
" 17	"	"	1	"	Geo. F. Landry.....	Hannah J. Ross.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	37	25
" 18	F	"	1	"	Napoleon Descoteaux.....	Rosalie.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	32	22
" 18	F	"	4	"	William Arlions.....	Philomene Morin.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"	38	36
" 19	F	"	4	"	Joseph Michaud.....	Delima Feberge.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	28	30
" 19	F	"	1	"	Geo. E. Danforth.....	Anna P. March.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	23	21
" 20	M	"	6	"	Euphe M. Thibodeau.....	Lea Derfaull.....	"	"	Mason.....	"	"	30	29
" 20	F	"	9	"	Francis Rosse.....	Herminie Ferland.....	"	"	Blacksmith.....	"	"	34	33
" 21	M	"	6	"	Isaac Bieher.....	Eudie Lafabore.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"	29	25
" 22	M	"	12	"	Alfred Grandmaitson.....	Louise Farland.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"	40	26
" 26	"	"	5	"	Daniel Lavallee.....	Lina Salvani.....	"	"	"	"	"	27	17
" 26	"	"	1	"	Arthur Richard.....	Rosilda Lagassa.....	"	"	Plumber.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	92	17
" 26	"	"	3	"	Harmos Larvie.....	Adina Dubuque.....	"	"	Bookbinder.....	Woolwich, Me.....	Newport, Me.....	31	25
" 26	"	"	2	"	Fred C. Leonard.....	Emma J. Hosmer.....	"	"	Builder.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	31	27
" 27	"	"	3	"	James Sanders.....	Bridget Driscoll.....	"	"	Mill Dresser.....	Canada.....	Ireland.....	32	24
" 28	F	"	1	"	Christopher Gallagher.....	Eliza Halpin.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	"	34	30
" 30	M	"	1	"	Wm. R. Seaman.....	Elenor O'Race.....	"	"	Moulder.....	England.....	"	34	30
" 30	"	"	1	"	James T. Escamb.....	Sarah B. Peterson.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Sweden.....	Maine.....	28	24
" 31	F	"	2	"	Cornelius Jovall.....	Herminie Morin.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	Nashua.....	30	29
" 31	"	"	6	"	James Gaffney.....	Mary.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	47	40

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1-5.									
Jan. 31	Camille Edgar.	M	L	1	Theophile St. Jean.	Ernestine Leblanc.	W	Nashua.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	21	21
Feb. 2	Laura.	F	"	1	Onesime Amette.	Oxellie Mongeance.	"	"	Operator.	"	"	21	21
" 3	"	F	"	1	Will O. Minard.	Minnie J. Minard.	"	"	Painter.	N. H.	Maine.	34	23
" 4	Daniel.	M	"	1	John Sullivan.	Mary J. Flynn.	"	"	2nd hand mill.	Ireland.	Ireland.	33	23
" 5	"	F	"	2	Thomas J. Dowd.	Jennie F.	"	"	Cigar manufact.	"	Nashua.	37	27
" 6	Jeremiah.	M	"	2	Dennis F. Hagerty.	Mary J.	"	"	"	"	Ireland.	37	26
" 7	Alfred.	"	"	10	John Gayette.	Nancy Cardin.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	32	28
" 8	Charles Henry.	"	"	1	Robert N. Poff.	Lizzie J. Thompson.	"	"	"	Hudson, N. H.	Ireland.	27	27
" 9	Alexander.	"	"	4	Alexander Sullivan.	Johanna.	"	"	Lock maker.	Nashua.	"	37	35
" 10	Sade.	F	"	2	Sade Lajeunesse.	Exilda Gacase.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	32	24
" 11	Josephine.	F	"	2	Eugene F. Mcquesten.	Anna Spalding.	"	"	Physician.	Litchfield, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.	46	32
" 12	Victor.	M	"	10	Napoleon Lawson.	Meina Quintal.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	39	42
" 13	Georgianna.	F	"	12	Thomas Landry.	Marie L. Mousse.	"	"	Carpenter.	"	"	39	32
" 14	Arthur.	M	S	14	Julbert Lapointe.	Ida Charbonneau.	"	"	"	"	N. Y.	49	39
" 15	"	F	"	3	Dexter E. Pelkey.	Alice O. Pearl.	"	"	Shoe cutter.	Champlain, N. Y.	Champlain, N. Y.	32	31
" 16	Olive.	F	"	2	Geo. A. Lucier.	Juliet Dillon.	"	"	Axemaker.	Nashua.	Rutland, Vt.	25	24
" 17	Willred Joseph A.	M	S	2	Alfred Garrend.	Marie Francoeur.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	"	29	20
" 18	"	F	"	1	James Lefevre.	Marie Ouellet.	"	"	"	"	"	28	23
" 19	Marie E.	F	"	2	Joseph Therien.	Elmire Champagne.	"	"	Shoemaker.	"	"	25	21
" 20	David.	M	"	2	David Bograis.	Osilda Veillet.	"	"	Laborer.	Nashua	"	26	27
" 21	Ernest.	F	"	1	Moise Aprille.	Aminda Peltier.	"	"	"	Canada	"	22	22
" 22	Marie Clara.	F	"	4	Alfred Boule.	Exilda Martel.	"	"	"	"	"	30	27
" 23	"	"	"	7	Narcisse Riendeau.	Sophie Salvail.	"	"	"	Vermont.	"	38	31
" 24	Alden.	"	"	1	Archadites Morissette.	Dorilda Anetille.	"	"	Clerk.	Canada.	"	21	25
" 25	Mar e Alice.	M	"	4	Benj. F. Cook.	Mary A. Rogers.	"	"	Teamster.	Salem, Mass.	Andover, N. H.	33	27
" 26	Benjamin F.	F	"	2	John Connor.	Rose.	"	"	Furniture maker.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Canada.	32	28
" 27	Clyde Lyman.	F	"	2	Napoleon Girard.	Celina Laporte.	"	"	Am. Shearer Co.	Ireland.	Ireland.	33	32
" 28	Henri Noe.	F	"	2	Charles A. Parker.	Della M. Abbott.	"	"	Laster.	Nashua.	Nashua.	33	30
" 29	Mary Jane.	F	"	3	Patrick Downing.	Anna M. Sullivan.	"	"	Clerk.	Ireland.	Hudson, N. H.	37	27
" 30	"	M	"	1	Jules Dubc.	Hanna E. Turner.	"	"	Monider.	Canada	Nashua.	28	18
" 31	Flora E.	F	"	4	John M. Trufant.	Flora E. Maynard.	"	"	Carpenter.	Canada	Canada.	20	20
" 32	Ina.	F	"	1	Alonzo S. Wallace.	Mary F. Maynard.	"	"	R. K. Carpenter.	Harpeswell, Me.	Levant, Maine.	43	37
" 33	"	F	"	1	Minor Weightman.	Mary Matoll.	"	"	Physician.	Bristol,	Lowell, Mass.	47	37
" 34	"	M	"	3	Willie D. Stearns.	Louisa V. Stark.	"	"	Laborer.	N. Y.	N. Y.	32	32
" 35	"	M	"	3	"	"	"	"	Mechanic.	Lowell, Mass.	Siota, N. Y.	30	32

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st. &c.	Color.								
Feb. 25	Dora	F	L	1	W	Francis Bleu.....	Almina Chalifour....	Nashua.....	Laborer.....	N. S.	Canada	28	26
" 26	Francis Xavier.	M	L	10	"	Auguste Martel.....	Olivine Bouldard....	"	"	Canada	Lyndboro, N. H..	47	39
" 28	Nellie.....	M	F	5	"	Edward E. Weston....	Christiana Woodw'd	"	"	Nashua	Canada	32	27
Mar. 1	Elphège	M	F	1	"	Felix Gagne	Vitaline Fontaine....	"	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	22	23
" 1	John	M	F	1	"	John Jackson	Helene Laramee.....	"	"	N. J.	Canada	22	19
" 1	Arthur George..	M	F	3	"	George Marchand....	Emma Beuregard....	"	"	Canada	Nashua.....	29	25
" 3	Elize	M	F	1	"	Alphonse Ricard....	Elise Rioux	"	"	"	"	20	18
" 4	.....	M	F	8	"	Charles U. Seales....	Helen M. Maud.....	"	"	Merrimack, N. H.	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	34	34
" 5	Joseph C. T.....	M	S	4	"	Joseph Lebrache....	Lydin Horn.....	"	"	St. John, N. B....	Suncook, "	39	35
" 5	Kathrine.....	M	L	4	"	Frank Berube.....	Kate Gizott.....	"	"	Maine	N. Y.	39	24
" 5	.....	F	L	2	"	Lazar Ledoux.....	Victorine Cadoret....	"	"	St. Albans, Vt....	Manchester, N. H.	28	25
" 8	Mitchel L.....	M	F	2	"	Geo. T. Wilkins.....	Jennie H. Blaisdell..	"	"	Bradford, N. H..	Lowell, Mass....	40	36
" 8	Lillian Mary....	M	F	1	"	Ab't Countermanche	Kate Manthaugh....	"	"	Nashua.....	"	25	29
" 9	Marie D.....	M	F	7	"	A. H. Drumm.....	Bessie A.	"	"	Laborer.....	"	28	25
" 10	Joseph D. X.....	M	F	4	"	Pierre Jeannotte....	Pomela Migneault....	"	"	Cooper & musician	Nashua.....	43	84
" 10	Fannie Katharine	M	F	2	"	Dumas Dube	Marie Levesque.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada	30	25
" 11	Lactitia.....	M	S	1	"	Charles H. Whitney.	Annie Fisher	"	"	Chief Fire Dept..	Nashua.....	38	39
" 12	Kerby Harris....	M	L	4	"	Francis Galipeau....	Eliza Plante	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada	36	30
" 14	Joseph A.....	M	L	1	"	Chas. E. Lawrence....	Grace E. Harris.....	"	"	"	Nashua.....	30	40
" 15	.....	"	"	3	"	Adolphe Ouellette....	Anna Michard.....	"	"	Pepperell, Mass..	Harrisville, N. H.	42	28
" 15	George Francis..	"	"	5	"	Noel Provencal.....	Corinne Laucheliere.	"	"	Canada.....	Canada	30	26
" 15	.....	"	"	3	"	Henry Riley.....	Anna Lynch	"	"	"	"	17	23
" 15	Marie Louise....	F	"	5	"	Fred Ledoux.....	Odele Gauler.....	"	"	N. Y.	Ireland	32	29
" 15	Charles E.....	M	"	3	"	Christus Provencal.	Mary Richards.....	"	"	Vt.	Canada	27	22
" 16	Beatrice E.....	F	"	1	"	Clarence E. Howard.	Alice E. Harris.....	"	"	Canada.....	"	24	20
" 16	.....	M	"	11	"	Raphael Dion.....	Aeteline Lambert....	"	"	Mass.....	Vt.	44	42
" 18	Joseph Napoleon.	"	"	1	"	Israel Peltier.....	Emma Aprille.....	"	"	Canada	Canada	40	20
" 18	Lewis J. Edouard	"	"	1	"	Louis Gasselin.....	Emma Ouellette....	"	"	"	"	24	17
" 19	.....	"	"	9	"	Hercules Chagnon....	Sophie Ledoux.....	"	"	"	"	41	38
" 20	Marie Elmire....	F	"	1	"	De Witt C. Chase....	Mabel	"	"	Hudson, N. H....	Nashua	23	21
" 21	Marie G. B.....	"	"	4	"	Auguste Pellerin....	Philomene Bernice..	"	"	Canada.....	Canada	39	23
" 22	Marion Ethel ..	"	"	1	"	Jules Blain	Georgina Dufault....	"	"	"	"	23	23
" 22	.....	"	"	2	"	John L. Brophy.....	Mary Dwyer.....	"	"	Maine.....	Ireland	25	24
" 23	Mary	"	"	3	"	George Peneau.....	Annie McCarthy....	"	"	Canada.....	"	26	24

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.									
Mar. 26	.....	F	S	1	Fred Johnson.....	Mary R. Young.....	W	Nashua.....	Loom fixer.....	Canada.....	Milton T. R., N. H.....	21	21
" 27	.....	"	L	1	William Hayes.....	Catherine Spellman.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Nashua.....	22	23
" 27	Marie A. Walter.	"	"	3	Adolphe Vallancourt.....	Emelie Bonenfant.....	"	"	Stone cutter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	29	23
" 27	William Walter.	M	"	1	John Brown.....	Maggie Donahue.....	"	"	Machinist.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	24	23
" 28	.....	F	"	3	George H. Parker.....	Jennie E.....	"	"	Prop. of foundry.....	Warren, N. H.....	Lisbon, N. H.....	40	31
" 28	Marie Anne.....	"	"	5	Narcisse Salvail.....	Marie Cote.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	22	22
" 29	Delia.....	"	"	11	Joseph Fuinard.....	Cesarie Danseureau.....	"	"	"	"	"	46	43
Apr. 1	.....	M	"	2	James Conlon.....	Kate Morahan.....	"	"	"	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	30	25
" 1	Patrick William	"	"	1	Perry O'Neal.....	Julia Sullivan.....	"	"	"	"	"	19	22
" 1	Pierre.....	"	"	1	William A. Gregg.....	Celina Bonchard.....	"	"	Baker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	29	21
" 1	.....	F	"	5	H. M. Wilson.....	Bessie Burns.....	"	"	Manufacturer.....	New Boston, N. H.....	Wilton, N. H.....	30	30
" 3	Mary J.....	"	"	1	Daniel E. Powers.....	Maggie O'Brien.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Providence, R. I.....	22	20
" 5	Thomas.....	M	"	5	Napoleon Simard.....	Catherine.....	"	"	Operative.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	23	24
" 5	Mary Anne.....	F	"	2	Chas. W. Wayman.....	Honoria Meehan.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	30	32
" 6	Alexander Fred'c	M	"	"	Alexandre Beisebois.....	Cordelia Richard.....	"	"	Machinist.....	England.....	Ireland.....	40	28
" 7	Donald.....	F	"	1	E. R. Reed.....	Mary Stalker.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Nashua.....	23	22
" 8	Julia Ann.....	F	"	3	John Lowe.....	Ellen Cavanaugh.....	"	"	Mill operative.....	Ireland.....	Canada.....	34	28
" 10	Marie Louise Z.....	M	"	5	Joseph Gagnon.....	Henrietta Berube.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Ireland.....	31	27
" 10	Rodolphe Narcisse	M	"	1	Narcisse Bedard.....	Emma Richard.....	"	"	"	Canada.....	Canada.....	29	28
" 12	Edith Eva.....	F	"	5	St. P. Phaneuf.....	Cordelia Pettit.....	"	"	Plumber.....	"	"	40	34
" 13	George.....	M	"	5	Henri Cote.....	Matilda Boisvert.....	"	"	Mercant.....	"	"	39	30
" 13	.....	F	"	6	George Archer.....	Myra Park.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"	32	30
" 14	Florence Annie.....	F	"	4	Jacob M'Junes.....	Emma C. Moody.....	"	"	Machinist.....	Ballardvale, Mass.....	Searsport, Me.....	39	42
" 14	Marie Rose.....	"	"	1	Louis Belterose.....	Isabel Thibodeaux.....	"	"	Bridge builder.....	Nova Scotia.....	Nova Scotia.....	27	25
" 14	William.....	M	L	2	William T. Senter.....	Charles H. Barrett.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	24	20
" 15	Ernest.....	M	"	2	John Collette.....	Jennie Gagne.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Hudson, N. H.....	Mason, N. H.....	42	40
" 15	Arthur.....	"	"	5	John McDolphe.....	Georgiana Perreault.....	"	"	Blacksmith.....	Lyndeboro, N. H.....	Londonderry, N. H.....	32	23
" 16	.....	F	"	11	Raphael Dube.....	Julienne St. Orge.....	"	"	Watchman.....	Sciota, N. Y.....	Brandon, N. Y.....	25	21
" 16	Walter Clifford.....	M	"	2	Patrick Clifford.....	Mary A. Downing.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	54	30
" 16	Eva B.....	F	"	9	Theophile Patenaude.....	Celina Gaudet.....	"	"	"	"	"	44	40
" 18	Doloris.....	"	"	3	Joseph Giroireard.....	Mary Couteur.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Ireland.....	Woonsocket, R. I.....	26	24
" 18	Ann.....	"	"	12	John Moran.....	Ellen.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Canada.....	Nashua.....	26	24
" 18	.....	F	"	"	.....	.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	38	33
" 18	.....	"	"	"	.....	.....	"	"	Mason.....	Hudsonville, N. H.....	"	22	23
" 18	.....	"	"	"	.....	.....	"	"	Merchant.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	43	29

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st. 2d, &c.									
Apr. 19	Corina	F	L	2	W. M. Plante.	Excellie Jette.	W	Nashua	Brakeman.	Canada	Canada.	26	23
"	George	M	"	4	Nelson Laframme.	Rilla Doucet.	"	"	Carpenter.	Chasy, N. Y.	Chasy, N. Y.	35	35
"	Joseph T. Raoul	M	"	14	Joseph Dufour.	Marceline Leveque.	"	"	Clerk.	Canada.	Canada.	41	42
"	Pierre J.	"	"	3	James Dean.	Aurelia Marquis.	"	"	Laborer.	Michigan	"	27	24
"	Joseph Prosper.	"	"	2	Remi Senguerand.	Olympie Levesque.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	"	25	27
"	"	S	"	1	Elbridge Rogers.	Ellie Holden.	"	"	Butcher.	"	"	30	30
"	Aline Firmine.	F	L	1	Felise Senecal.	Josephine Roulay.	"	"	Shoemaker.	"	Canada.	25	28
"	Joseph H.	M	"	13	Henri Charrow.	Alexandrine Bernard.	"	"	Laborer.	Nashua.	W. Bayston, Mass.	19	21
"	Leontine	F	"	1	Elzeard Dube.	Agnac Michaud.	"	"	Section hand.	Canada.	Canada.	45	44
"	Corine	"	"	1	Pierre Jean-Bail.	Elenore Vadnais.	"	"	Loom fixer.	Nashua.	Ireland.	24	22
"	Mary Ann.	"	"	1	James Kueval.	Bridget Mulqueen.	"	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	"	25	22
"	Anedie D.	"	"	1	Joseph Duclous.	Emilie St. Helaire.	"	"	Photographer.	Canada.	Canada.	27	21
"	Frank Willie ..	M	L	5	Narcisse Lapointe.	Pamela Antille.	"	"	Laborer.	"	Champlain, N. Y.	32	27
"	"	"	"	3	Joseph Poulton.	Celine Havard.	"	"	Mill hand.	"	Canada.	26	21
"	"	"	"	3	Patrick McLaughlin.	Margaret Early.	"	"	Carpenter.	"	"	31	27
May	Philip	F	"	5	Charles Dube.	Kate O'Hern.	"	"	Grocer.	Ireland.	Ireland.	38	35
"	Marié Blanche.	F	"	2	John H. Cronin.	Janna Dube.	"	"	Shoemaker.	Canada.	Canada.	31	27
"	John F. Edward.	M	"	1	Joseph Lamson.	Maria Riendeu.	"	"	Laborer.	Wingham, N. H.	Canada.	43	35
"	Joseph L.	F	"	1	Alexandre Daigle.	Emmin F. Royd.	"	"	Agent.	Vt.	Vt.	32	27
"	Marié L.	F	"	2	Horace F. Winslow.	Melina Cusson.	"	"	Marbleworker.	Canada.	Londonder'y, N. H.	35	33
"	"	M	"	3	Didime Ducheneau.	Rosa Havard.	"	"	Baker.	"	Canada.	42	35
"	Auguste.	"	"	14	Napoleon Gendron.	Vitaline Robichand.	"	"	Clerk.	"	"	25	25
"	Alfred Willard.	"	"	2	Jules Boisseau.	Exilda Larive.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	38	38
"	Evangeliste	"	"	8	Cleophas Lemoine.	Arthemise Cote.	"	"	"	"	"	29	25
"	Marié L.	F	"	1	John Martin.	Delia Raymond.	"	"	"	"	Canada.	25	19
"	Therese Julia.	"	"	8	Joseph L. Clough.	Florence Aldrich.	"	"	"	"	"	45	34
"	Elmor Bradford.	"	"	4	Enoch R. Major.	Mary Curran.	"	"	Bank teller.	Nashua.	Warwick, R. I.	28	29
"	Henry	M	"	3	Geo. M. Griswold.	Elia E. Ringet.	"	"	Shoemaker.	Belfast, Maine.	Nashua, N. Y.	36	24
"	Charles G.	F	"	1	Loeis Madeau.	Delvina Masse.	"	"	Laborer.	Manchester, N. H.	Moore's, N. Y.	26	19
"	Anna R. Hattie.	F	"	2	Isaac Imbo.	Enlalie Flor.	"	"	Moulder.	Canada.	Canada.	24	23
"	George	M	"	7	William H. Meister.	Minnie Fink.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	38	31
"	"	M	"	2	Rufus G. Hildreth.	Alice T. Craig.	"	"	Shoemaker.	Nashua.	Germany	39	27
"	"	M	"	1	Ganet Naggle	Maggie Culcar.	"	"	Painter.	Chelmsford, Mass.	Fort Edward, N. Y.	22	20
"	"	F	"	4	"	"	"	"	Laborer.	England.	Ireland.	25	27

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.									
May 15	Daniel Alfred.	F	2	W	Frank A. Major.	Juliet E. Hoagg.	W	Nashua.	Mechanic.	Maine.	N. H.	27	26
" 16	"	F	1	"	Patrick O'Neil.	Bessie Brennan.	"	"	Operative.	Ireland.	Ireland.	23	22
" 17	"	F	1	"	Warren H. Blackmer.	Emma S. Raby.	"	"	Baker.	Woodstock, Ct.	Nashua.	23	19
" 18	Mary Ann S.	"	3	"	Geo. E. Mudgett.	Rosetta Fernald.	"	"	Supt. Horse R.R.	Laconia, N. H.	"	43	42
" 19	"	"	3	"	Elzeard Dion.	Mary E. Tirnoney.	"	"	Shoemaker.	Canada.	Canada.	23	25
" 20	"	"	3	"	Joseph Guestre.	Rosanna Roy.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	25	24
" 21	Joseph E.	M	7	"	Jean Baptiste Gade.	Cecilia Bellard.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	39	36
" 22	Austin.	"	2	"	Arthur C. Austh.	Emma Freeman.	"	"	Photographer.	San Francisco, Cal.	Duxbury, Mass.	30	23
" 23	"	F	1	"	Henry Pierce.	Ida B. Whitcomb.	"	"	Mechanic.	Goffstown, N. H.	So. Stafford, Vt.	27	23
" 24	"	M	1	"	Obed J. White.	Cora J. ———.	"	"	Clergyman.	Palmyra, Mo.	Jersey City, N. J.	31	21
" 25	Russell.	"	2	"	Toutsaint Viens.	Josephine Gagnon.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	39	22
" 26	Joseph.	"	2	"	Woodman Davenport.	Theodore Haliday.	"	"	Employee C. shop.	Nashua.	N. S.	25	23
" 27	Mabell H.	F	3	"	J. H. Eastman.	Cynthia Bennett.	"	"	Second hand.	Maine.	Canada.	31	29
" 28	"	"	4	"	Patrick Hagney.	I. M. Colby.	"	"	Carpenter.	Weare, N. H.	Henniker, N. H.	30	28
" 29	Mary Ellen.	"	1	"	Simson Court Briand.	Mary Sheehan.	"	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	Ireland.	37	22
" 30	George.	M	1	"	Philius Boissau.	Cordelia Harvard.	"	"	Miller.	Canada.	Canada.	32	30
" 31	Raphael.	"	3	"	Raphael LaFrance.	Famelia Beaudry.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	22	23
" 32	Evelina.	F	5	"	Alphonse Poulin.	Agathe ———.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	23	23
" 33	"	M	3	"	Joseph Gerichard.	Delphine Roussseau.	"	"	Carpenter.	"	"	33	23
" 34	Joseph L. E.	"	4	"	Joseph E. Boucher.	Alphonse Berube.	"	"	"	"	"	34	32
" 35	Joseph Henry.	F	5	"	Joseph Boucher.	Exilda Avar.	"	"	Carpenter.	"	"	30	24
" 36	Rosalie.	"	6	"	Joseph Boucher.	Marie Vallancourt.	"	"	Laborer.	G. Fourch'te, N. Y.	Acton Vale, Can.	30	29
" 37	"	M	2	"	Moise Hamel.	Bertha E. Burke.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	32	24
" 38	Alta M.	F	1	"	Frank E. Burnham.	Bertha E. Burke.	"	"	"	Canada.	Newport, Vt.	23	21
June 1	Joseph E.	M	1	"	George Setende.	Marie Dutilly.	"	"	"	Rumney, N. H.	Canada.	29	26
" 2	Madge.	F	3	"	Michael Sullivan.	Bridget Cavenagh.	"	"	"	Manchester, N. H.	Canada.	29	26
" 3	"	M	8	"	Patrick J. Flaherty.	Anna Sullivan.	"	"	Sailor.	Ireland.	Ireland.	58	42
" 4	"	M	1	"	James Scott.	Lillian Sylvas.	"	"	Clerk.	Scotland.	R. I.	28	18
" 5	Louis.	"	1	"	Muslime Ponthriand.	Exelene Monty.	"	"	Laborer.	Chasy, N. Y.	Canada.	26	23
" 6	Henry.	"	1	"	Henry B. McCaffrey.	Catherine Fuller.	"	"	Miller.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Malone, N. Y.	36	29
" 7	Ernest R.	"	2	"	J. Frank Wheeler.	Mary E. Kimball.	"	"	Truant officer.	Gardner, Mass.	Wilton, N. H.	34	33
" 8	"	"	3	"	John Dwyer.	Eleonore Ledoux.	"	"	Teamster.	Ireland.	Ireland.	26	25
" 9	Cecilia Edmee.	F	6	"	E. D. Perrault.	"	"	"	Painter.	Canada.	Vt.	41	36

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.									
June 6	Anna P.	M	1	2	Bert L. Ford.	Anna E. Rock.	W	Nashua.	Tinsmith.	Francest'n, N. H.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	39	34
" 7	Marie A. E.	F	6	4	Clarence Slate.	Anna P. Pendergast.	"	"	Engineer.	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.	35	30
" 9	Joseph Alpie.	M	"	3	Norbert Morcan.	Rosanna Cognac.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	25	22
" 10	Regina.	F	"	4	Albert Apple.	Marie Bernier.	"	"	Shoe maker.	"	"	24	24
" 11	Clorina.	F	"	2	Hilare Peltier.	Eugenie Poitras.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	31	25
" 12	Edward.	M	"	1	Joseph Breault.	Clara Garnant.	"	"	Carpenter.	"	"	22	22
" 13	Margaret.	F	"	3	William Sweeney.	Bridget Constanine.	"	"	Machinist.	Norwalk, Conn.	Ireland.	47	26
" 14	Alice Beatrice O.	F	"	4	Thomas McDermott.	Alice Burke.	"	"	Moulder.	Ireland.	"	47	36
" 15	George H.	M	"	1	Willie O. Farnsworth.	Ellen Corey.	"	"	Storekeeper.	Brookline, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.	34	24
" 16	Rose Anna.	F	"	4	Fred Gelman.	Clara E. Jackson.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Nashua.	28	26
" 17	Eva Mary.	F	"	5	Alphonse Lapoire.	Amande Leveille.	"	"	Brakeman.	"	Canada.	35	22
" 18	Charles Edward.	M	"	2	Malcomb W. Smith.	Eva M. Whitman.	"	"	Mason.	"	"	33	24
" 19	Charles M.	M	"	9	James Ryan.	Kate McSherry.	"	"	Policeman.	Ireland.	Ireland.	46	37
" 20	Joseph Louis A.	F	"	3	Charles Godin.	Ludvine Sirois.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	25	26
" 21	Robertson.	F	"	4	Fred R. Webster.	Minnie N. Wood.	"	"	Carpenter.	New York.	New York.	32	29
" 22	Patrick.	M	"	2	Clarence E. Jaquith.	Carrie E. Barker.	"	"	Merchant.	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.	26	26
" 23	Albert.	"	"	3	Louis Bilodeau.	Adele Rioux.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	25	25
" 24	Patric.	"	"	2	George Robinson.	Nellie McManners.	"	"	Shoemaker.	Nashua.	Aurora, Ill.	29	29
" 25	Louise Agnes.	F	"	1	Thomas Smith.	Ann Gillooly.	"	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	Ireland.	27	29
" 26	Florence.	F	"	1	James Jeannotte.	Margaret Ward.	"	"	Stone cutter.	Swanton Falls, Vt.	Wolleston, Vt.	35	22
" 27	Alma.	M	"	2	John A. Hartshorn.	Helen M. Searle.	"	"	Clothier.	Townsend, Mass.	New Ipswich.	42	39
" 28	Marguerite.	M	"	3	Edward Gadois.	Apoline Lampron.	"	"	Carpenter.	Canada.	Glen Falls, N.Y.	21	22
" 29	Francis G. E.	M	"	1	Pierre Joyal.	Marie Goyet.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	39	32
" 30	William Edward.	M	"	2	Fayette S. Sargent.	Anna Gereau.	"	"	Banker.	Piermont, N. H.	Revere, Mass.	29	25
" 31	Frederick.	F	"	3	Francois H. Lebrun.	H. Frances Hall.	"	"	Tailor.	Canada.	Canada.	29	29
" 32	John B.	F	"	1	Geo. A. Woodward.	Jennie Goyt.	"	"	Carpenter.	Warner.	Germany.	27	25
" 33	Marie Annie.	F	"	1	William Malloy.	Rose Kelley.	"	"	Marketman.	Ireland.	Ireland.	..	..
" 34	Frederick.	F	"	9	Joseph Malhot.	Mary Fitzgerald.	"	"	Mason.	Canada.	Canada.	45	40
" 35	Frederick.	F	"	2	Christopher Eloson.	Dellie Lynch.	"	"	Shoe cutter.	Ireland.	Ireland.	28	25
" 36	John B.	F	"	3	M. E. B. Thompson.	Mary Howell.	"	"	Farmer.	Saco, Me.	New Brunswick.	52	25
" 37	Marie Annie.	F	"	2	Alphonse Gagnon.	Marie Raymond.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	29	19
" 38	Marie Annie.	F	"	1	Louis Gagnon.	Adele Bernice.	"	"	R. R. employee.	"	"	25	29

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.									
June 24	Samuel W.....	F	S	1	Henry Pleau.....	Lida Jeannotte.....	W	Nashua.....	Barber.....	Nashua.....	N. Y.....	19	17
" 24	Jean Baptiste A.....	M	T	1	Samuel W. Clifford.....	Myra Fiske.....	"	"	Lawyer.....	Boston, Mass.....	Columbus, O.....	44	26
" 25	Joseph S.....	"	"	1	Adelard Messier.....	Melville Languevin.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Brookfield, V. ass.....	33	25
" 25	Joseph S.....	"	"	3	Joseph St. Jean.....	Philomen Lavesque.....	"	"	"	"	Canada.....	30	21
" 26	Louis Vial.....	"	"	3	Maurice Welch.....	Vitaline Charbon.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	"	"	33	21
" 26	Richard.....	"	"	4	Charles Benoit.....	Margaret A. Lee.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Lowell, Mass.....	33	26
" 27	Marie A.....	F	"	1	Wilfred R. Harris.....	Georgiana Dumais.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	41	20
" 27	Margaret.....	"	"	1	George Jones.....	Bessie Long.....	"	"	Merchant.....	Nashua.....	Concord, N. H.....	31	27
" 27	.....	"	"	6	Jeremiah Gibson.....	Nellie Danton.....	"	"	Mechanic.....	Dexter, Maine.....	Amherst, N. H.....	27	27
" 27	William.....	M	"	4	Francis Pont Briand.....	Rosanna Monty.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Richford, Vt.....	Redford, N. H.....	44	34
" 29	Thomas.....	"	"	4	Thomas Downing.....	Mary E. McGlynn.....	"	"	Miller.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	31	33
" 29	Patrick Francis.....	"	"	2	John Shea.....	Mary Sullivan.....	"	"	Teamster.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	21	27
" 29	.....	"	"	1	George Tuttle.....	Alice Cate.....	"	"	Operative.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	21	20
" 29	Ray.....	"	"	1	Charles F. Sanders.....	Ora B. Shattuck.....	"	"	Painter.....	Alstead, N. H.....	Attentown, N. H.....	25	20
" 29	Augustin.....	"	"	2	Augustin Morin.....	Virginie Thow.....	"	"	Foreman in mill.....	Nashua.....	Hollis, N. H.....	31	31
" 30	Marie Eva.....	F	"	2	Felix Dumbois.....	Emma Stodis.....	"	"	Police officer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	25	29
" 30	Alfred.....	M	"	4	Simeon Doucet.....	Denise Monty.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"	39	25
July 1	Henri F.....	"	"	4	Victor Gaudet.....	Claudia Bich.....	"	"	"	"	"	26	38
" 1	Joseph L.....	"	"	1	Joseph Laplante.....	Anna Desjardins.....	"	"	"	"	"	22	23
" 1	Magloire Alfred.....	"	"	2	Napoleon Feller.....	Avalina Charbon.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Sciota, N. Y.....	Canada.....	32	24
" 1	Renri Pierre.....	F	"	10	Frank Peadley.....	Ella M. Brown.....	"	"	Poultry business.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	29	35
" 3	Marie Zilda.....	F	"	1	Remi Basil.....	Azelie Guertoin.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Canada.....	19	28
" 3	Blanche.....	F	"	2	Joseph Boisvert.....	Philina Lefebvre.....	"	"	"	"	"	19	18
" 5	Gena.....	F	"	3	Albert E. Holden.....	Georgina Berube.....	"	"	"	"	"	28	28
" 6	John Henry.....	F	"	1	F. E. Mansseau.....	Sarah A. Merrill.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Mass.....	Mass.....	26	21
" 6	Marie Anne.....	"	"	4	Daniel D. Breen.....	Maxida Dean.....	"	"	Laborer.....	France.....	Ireland.....	33	27
" 6	Marie Cecile.....	"	"	1	Geo. L. Bugbee.....	R. J. Clark.....	"	"	"	Canada.....	Ireland.....	33	18
" 7	Alice.....	"	"	8	Achille Gagne.....	Anna Cannelle.....	"	"	"	Canada.....	Ireland.....	41	35
" 10	Agnes.....	"	"	5	William Rock.....	Joseph's Duchesneau.....	"	"	Driver baker team.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	38	37
" 12	Ella A.....	"	"	1	Henry D. Moir.....	William Gaffney.....	"	"	Mill employee.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	23	22
"	.....	"	"	3	Fred. D. Swain.....	Joseph's Duchesneau.....	"	"	Machinist.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	44	38
"	.....	"	"	3	.....	.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Londonderry, N. H.....	Canada.....	26	25
"	.....	"	"	1	.....	B. Mary Humphrey.....	"	"	"	New Breton, Ct.....	Ireland.....	22	22

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Sex and Condition.			Name of the Child (if any).	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
	Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st. 2d, &c.										
July 12	F	L	3	Marie Anne.....	Francois Gagnon...	Adele Dumais.....	W	Nashua	Laborer	Canada	Canada	30	29
" 13	F	"	3	E. Iza.....	Charles Tremblant...	Josephine Poirault.....	"	"	"	N. Y.	Nashua	35	23
" 14	F	"	1	Leona.....	Arthur Tetreault...	Valerie Lamontagne.....	"	"	"	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada	35	19
" 15	F	"	1	Helene A.....	Joseph Cardin.....	Helene Dubouché.....	"	"	"	Canada	St. Albans, Vt.	32	18
" 15	F	"	3	"	James E. Sullivan.....	Maggie F. Driscoll.....	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	39	34
" 16	F	"	2	Marie R. A.....	Evariste Maurice.....	Rosanna Rolland.....	"	"	"	Canada	Danielsonville, Ct.	32	18
" 17	M	"	4	"	John J. Flood.....	Mary E. Riggway.....	"	"	ad hand in mill	Concord, Mass.	Malone, N. Y.	31	25
" 17	F	"	5	Hector X.....	Francis X. Desmarais	Alexandrine Jeanotte	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	28	27
" 17	F	"	6	Joseph Henri T...	Cyrille Quintal.....	Virginie Mastia.....	"	"	carpenter	"	"	34	25
" 18	F	"	1	Kate.....	Jacob Talsky.....	Dora Abraham.....	"	"	Padler	Poland	Poland	33	36
" 18	F	"	1	"	Daniel O'Connell...	E. J. Burns.....	"	"	Saltion Keeper	Berwick, Maine	Nashua	34	30
" 20	M	"	4	Albert.....	Octave Ouellette...	Mrie Pinette.....	"	"	I laborer	Canada	Canada	31	25
" 21	F	"	1	Marie Alice.....	Walter Pond.....	Emilina Jacques.....	"	"	Painter	Sherry Vill. Mass	Canada	31	19
" 22	F	"	8	Angelina.....	Alfred Lapiere.....	Exilda Gauthier.....	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	41	37
" 22	F	"	9	"	Francois J. Dupres...	Rosanna Leduc.....	"	"	Stone cutter	"	"	43	39
" 24	M	"	4	Bosanna.....	Joseph Roy.....	Amelie Therberge.....	"	"	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	35	38
" 24	F	"	1	James Francis...	Martin H. Tierney...	Sarah E. Gallagher.....	"	"	Physician	Canada	N. Y.	30	25
" 25	F	"	1	Marie Eda.....	Pierre Calawa.....	Elizabeth Dion.....	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	32	30
" 25	F	"	4	Sarah.....	John Dovie.....	Sarah Doherty.....	"	"	Letter carrier	Nashua	Nashua	32	26
" 27	M	"	3	Thomas.....	Charles E. Holborn...	Jennie Knight.....	"	"	Teamster	Canada	Canada	23	24
" 27	F	"	3	Paul Herce.....	Thomas Villet.....	Piche Guertin.....	"	"	Laborer	"	"	22	21
" 27	F	"	2	Marie I. A.....	Dosithé Lafontaine...	"	"	"	"	"	"	29	21
" 27	F	"	5	"	Joseph Riendeau...	Marie Sylvestie.....	"	"	"	"	"	34	31
" 28	M	"	1	Thomas.....	Willis H. Blanchard...	Jessie M. Powers.....	"	"	Pharmacist	Nashua	Burke, Vt.	30	30
" 28	F	"	3	Joseph.....	George Leveck.....	Flora Jeffs.....	"	"	Mason	Scotland	Manchester, N. H.	44	32
" 28	F	"	1	Thomas.....	Thomas F. Keegan...	Elizabeth A. Sullivan	"	"	Merchant	Nashua	Nashua	27	27
" 29	F	"	1	Joseph.....	John P. White.....	Catherine Shea.....	"	"	Hostler	Ireland	Ireland	28	28
" 30	M	"	1	Marie.....	Charles Desmarais...	Methilde Lacombe.....	"	"	Laborer	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada	16	18
" 30	F	"	1	Marie Regina.....	Henry Berube.....	Marie Michaud.....	"	"	Painter	Canada	Canada	22	20
" 31	M	"	1	Roscoe E.....	Fred R. Lawrence...	Minnie L. Cummings	"	"	Clerk	N. H.	Mass	24	20
" 31	F	"	3	Thomas.....	Edgar A. Allen.....	Allice M. Marshall.....	"	"	Merchant	Nashua	Nashua	27	27
Aug. 1	F	"	2	Alphonse Napo'n	Solomon Belanger...	Diana Lemieux.....	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	25	27
" 2	F	"	8	Nellie Clark.....	Joseph Lampron.....	Elzize Duval.....	"	"	"	"	"	40	38
" 2	F	"	11	"	John Clark.....	Eliza Dearly.....	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	40	40

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Sex and Condition.				Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Parents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
	Male or Female.	Lying or Stillborn.	No. of Child, Ist.	Color.									
Aug. 2	M	L	1	W	Peter R. Warren.....	Mary Davis.....	W	Nashua.....	Peddler.....	England.....	England.....	25	25
3	F	"	1	"	Patrick McCormack.....	Mary Furdy.....	"	"	Heater in forge s.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	27	26
4	M	"	2	"	Henry N. Hall.....	Jennie Brennan.....	"	"	"	Concord, N. H.....	"	27	26
5	M	"	2	"	Michael Hallesey.....	Emma Fuller.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Nashua, N. H.....	Vermont.....	23	32
6	"	"	1	"	Wm. R. Melvin.....	Nancy E. Averil.....	"	"	Mill operative.....	Hudson, N. H.....	Portland, Me.....	37	35
7	M	"	1	"	Charles Paradis.....	Elmira Smard.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	25	28
7	F	"	3	"	Joseph Charpentier.....	Rosanna Bourier.....	"	"	"	"	"	27	25
7	F	"	3	"	Forest Colburn.....	Alexandrine Asette.....	"	"	"	Nashua.....	"	23	22
8	F	"	3	"	James H. Doyle.....	Mary E. Cordell.....	"	"	"	"	W. barn, Mass.....	25	25
8	M	"	3	"	Alexandre Demaris.....	Rose Dubuque.....	"	"	Laborer.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	24	29
10	F	"	2	"	John R. Winslow.....	Clara Healey.....	"	"	Shipper B & LRR.....	Maine.....	Massachusetts.....	29	30
10	M	"	1	"	Gaspard Chamberlain.....	Marie Belanger.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	30	21
12	M	"	1	"	Daniel Coffrey.....	Catherine Dillon.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Nashua.....	Vermont.....	23	22
12	F	"	2	"	Dennis J. Ryan.....	Amela Yettin.....	"	"	Operative.....	Canada.....	Ellensburg, N. Y.....	23	22
12	F	"	3	"	Olivier Jeannotte.....	Julia Dragon.....	"	"	Store keeper.....	New York.....	New York.....	31	24
12	M	"	1	"	William A. Hadden.....	Carnie Warren.....	"	"	Express messenger.....	Nashua.....	Freedom, Me.....	30	28
13	F	"	1	"	Pierre Guerette.....	Claudia Dionne.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	38	35
13	M	"	5	"	Nelson H. Winslow.....	Minnie Russell.....	"	"	Mill hand.....	Maine.....	Maine.....	33	30
14	F	"	5	"	James Roughon.....	Mary Owens.....	"	"	Iron worker.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	39	35
14	F	"	3	"	Geo. D. Currier.....	Laura Snow.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Unity, N. H.....	Er nclin, Me.....	35	34
16	M	"	1	"	Joseph Calawa.....	Marie Dion.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Vermont.....	29	19
16	M	"	1	"	Louis Charrier.....	Cecile Dutoir.....	"	"	"	"	Canada.....	24	24
16	F	"	3	"	Jean B. Docelles.....	Ellen Colliers.....	"	"	"	"	"	26	28
16	F	"	2	"	Frank A. Woodward.....	Carrie S. Fellows.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Warner, N. H.....	Newbury, N. H.....	29	29
17	M	"	2	"	Eugene Bounier.....	Alma Grenier.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	25	21
17	M	"	3	"	Charles R. Shattuck.....	Emma L. Merrill.....	"	"	Salesman.....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....	25	19
17	M	"	1	"	Wm. J. Shattuck.....	Susan A. Wood.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Brookline, N. H.....	Medford, Mass.....	32	28
18	M	"	1	"	Allan McWilliam.....	Matilda Perry.....	"	"	Blacksmith.....	Nova Scotia.....	Nova Scotia.....	31	27
18	M	"	3	"	Bert Harwood.....	Kate F. Merrill.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Lyndeboro, N. H.....	Brookline, N. H.....	32	26
19	F	"	8	"	Matthew Sullivan.....	Mary Fitzgerald.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	40	36
20	F	"	2	"	James Shea.....	Rose Smith.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	"	31	32
20	F	"	2	"	Joseph Renaud.....	Edna Marion.....	"	"	Mechanic.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	32	31
21	F	"	3	"	Edwin L. Shattuck.....	Elonise K. Ighis.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Brookline, N. H.....	Nashua.....	26	22
21	F	"	3	"	R. Duclous.....	Melvina Ducllette.....	"	"	"	Canada.....	Canada.....	30	24
22	M	"	4	"									

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

12

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father.	Age of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	Child, No. of 1st, &c.									
Aug. 22	George H.	M	L	1	Geo. H. Flint.	Carrie Tenney.	W	Nashua.	Carpenter.	Haverhill.	Milton, N. H.	28	20
" 22	"	"	"	2	Spalding.	Anna Lovejoy.	"	"	"	N. H.	N. H.	28	20
" 23	Edwin D.	"	S	5	Edward Lebel.	Emilie Dumour.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	44	43
" 23	Edwin D.	"	L	1	Edwin D. Flanders.	Nellie Gordon.	"	"	"	Alton, N. H.	Nashua.	31	35
" 24	Timothy	"	"	5	Daniel C. Hagar.	Catherine Sullivan.	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.	29	34
" 24	"	"	"	5	Fred R. Cutter.	Ida Dickerman.	"	"	"	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua.	27	30
" 24	"	"	"	6	George F. Dodge.	Eveline Pate.	"	"	"	Greenfield, N. H.	England.	33	29
" 25	William	F	"	2	William McCarthy.	Bridget Tracey.	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.	25	23
" 25	Rosie E.	F	"	1	C. S. Wilkins.	N. H. Bassford.	"	"	"	Merrimack, N. H.	N. Y.	26	23
" 26	Alfred.	M	"	1	Noe Gervaise.	Emire Levesque.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	21	17
" 26	Joseph.	"	"	5	Philias Dubois.	Marie L. Bellesose.	"	"	"	Altona, N. Y.	Canada.	32	31
" 26	Joseph O.	"	"	7	Calevite Droude.	Euchariste Lachapelle.	"	"	"	Canada.	"	31	28
" 27	Joseph E.	"	"	5	Johnny Dupres.	Kate O'Reilly.	"	"	"	"	"	31	31
" 27	Arthur H.	"	"	3	Thomas H. Murphy.	Emma Jacques.	"	"	"	"	"	26	31
" 27	Leonard W.	"	"	1	E. W. Pearson.	Maggie L. Early.	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.	32	33
" 28	Edward	"	"	4	Timothy Leahy.	Mary McAnery.	"	"	"	Epping, N. H.	Nashua.	40	27
" 28	Allice	"	"	3	Joseph Dowling.	Mary McSweeney.	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.	50	26
" 29	"	F	"	1	Joseph Perout.	Mary Sullivan.	"	"	"	Canada.	"	22	24
" 30	"	"	"	3	John Scotton.	Georgie Dallison.	"	"	"	Waterbury, Conn.	N. H.	39	35
" 31	"	F	"	2	Arthur P. Foster.	Julia Scanton.	"	"	"	Milford, N. H.	Philadelphia, Pa.	32	25
" 31	Philias I.	"	"	4	Henrie Theroux.	Emeline Girard.	"	"	"	Canada.	Nashua.	33	21
" 31	Joseph Victor J.	"	"	3	Joseph Lendroy.	Celina Patois.	"	"	"	"	Canada.	22	35
" 2	Cora E.	F	"	4	Chas. F. Frye.	Emma Dackee.	"	"	"	Nashua.	Greenfield, N. H.	24	23
" 3	Aurore.	"	"	2	Henry W. Leblanc.	Mary de Montigny.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	27	23
" 5	Dexter William.	M	"	1	Frank P. Davis.	Annie E. Jackson.	"	"	"	Monson, Maine.	Nashua.	39	38
" 5	"	"	"	4	Frank P. Mellan.	Sarah A. Clark.	"	"	"	Manchester, N. H.	Clarenceville, P. Q.	55	54
" 6	Napoleon	"	"	10	Louis Sirios.	Geraldine Morency.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	45	45
" 6	Joseph C. A.	"	"	16	Alexander Desmarais.	Hermine Penick.	"	"	"	"	"	34	32
" 7	Marie E.	F	"	5	Napoleon Cournoiller.	Malvina Masse.	"	"	"	Nashua.	Ware, Mass.	46	46
" 8	Joseph I. Hubert.	M	"	5	Webster P. Hussey.	Edle Avery.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	61	41
" 8	Mary Elizabeth.	F	"	4	Hubert Rousseau.	Ottie Perreault.	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.	40	36
" 8	Octave Mederic.	M	"	2	John O'Neill.	Mary Malone.	"	"	"	Canada.	Canada.	24	22

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, &c.									
Sept. 9	Louis	M	L	5	Norbert Maranda.....	Philomene Saplage.....	W	Nashua.....	Barber.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	26	39
" 10	Marie Blanche.....	F	"	5	Joseph Lepage.....	Alice Fournier.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"	23	24
" 11	Leon.....	"	"	2	Calvin Landry.....	Velina Richard.....	"	"	"	"	Nashua.....	22	19
" 11	Rosa E.....	"	"	2	Wm. H. Moulton.....	Linda F.....	"	"	"	Hooksett, N. H.....	Warren, Maine.....	44	32
" 12	Marie Elizabeth.....	"	"	1	David Labrie.....	Marie E. Rioux.....	"	"	Machinist.....	Canada.....	"	24	31
" 12	"	M	"	1	Egerton Holquist.....	Anna Gustavson.....	"	"	R. R. employee.....	Sweden.....	Sweden.....	52	31
" 14	George E.....	"	"	2	George Maynard.....	Sarah McKen.....	"	"	Axe maker.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	Nashua.....	21	28
" 14	Marie J. L.....	F	"	1	Henri Lessard.....	Lea Gaudet.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Canada.....	23	29
" 14	Louis E.....	M	"	1	Alfred Emery.....	Euphemie Doune.....	"	"	"	"	"	22	22
" 14	Paul H.....	"	"	12	Firmin Vaillancourt.....	Marie LeBlanc.....	"	"	"	Canada.....	"	42	36
" 16	Joseph L. A.....	"	"	11	Narcisse Bernard.....	Eliza Hebert.....	"	"	"	"	"	40	37
" 18	Napoleon.....	"	"	1	Charles Brodeur.....	Gracise Caron.....	"	"	Merchant.....	"	"	35	21
" 18	"	"	"	7	Marcel Levesque.....	Eliza Hebert.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"	35	21
" 18	"	"	"	2	John F. Fletcher.....	Lizzie Nutting.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	33	26
" 18	Maud.....	F	"	2	B. L. Hamilton.....	Mertie Ball.....	"	"	Teamster.....	N. Y.....	East of N. H.....	33	20
" 19	Charles.....	M	"	1	Charles Duclout.....	Victorine Bedard.....	"	"	Barber.....	Montpelier, Vt.....	Canada, Vt.....	24	25
" 19	Joseph.....	"	"	1	Heuri Chretien.....	Methaide Violette.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Van Buren, Me.....	Van Buren, Me.....	24	24
" 21	Edward H.....	"	"	1	A. P. Hatch.....	Mary S. Miller.....	"	"	Furniture manuf.....	Hardwick, Vt.....	Hyde Park, Vt.....	41	49
" 21	Charles E.....	F	"	4	Geo. J. P. Nutter.....	Ellen Scott.....	B	"	Jobber.....	Smithville, Va.....	Richmond, Va.....	44	27
" 22	Joseph.....	M	"	1	Albert Johnson.....	Alice.....	"	"	Mechanic.....	Pittsfield, N. H.....	Reed's Ferry, N. H.....	42	38
" 23	Charles E.....	M	"	4	Oren P. Hussey.....	Margie Gregg.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Michigan.....	N. Y.....	25	19
" 23	Joseph Ovide.....	"	"	1	Nazaire Duchesneau.....	Ellen Langway.....	"	"	Electrical engin'r.....	Wilton, N. H.....	Wilton, N. H.....	25	25
" 25	Cortine R.....	F	"	4	Treffle Charrow.....	Regina Mard.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	27	24
" 27	Albert.....	M	"	3	Francis Tibault.....	Josephine Feaubert.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	Canada.....	27	27
" 27	Ellen.....	"	"	3	James Drum.....	Julia Guhan.....	"	"	"	"	Ireland.....	34	27
" 28	Joseph Duc.....	F	"	3	John A. Hesley.....	Katharine Barv.....	"	"	Baker.....	Boston, Mass.....	Ireland.....	33	32
" 29	Olida.....	F	"	2	Joseph Roussel.....	Eliza Paradis.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	26	25
" 29	Melinda A.....	F	"	2	Samuel P. Montrose.....	Anna Desmarais.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Townsend, Mass.....	Canada.....	25	26
" 29	Napoleon Wilfrid.....	M	"	1	Napoleon Laroche.....	Lizzie A. Morris.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Mass.....	Mass.....	28	21
" 30	Ephrem.....	"	"	13	Germain Bourassa.....	Antoinette Grandin'n.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	27	29
" 30	Marilda.....	F	"	2	Peter Brophy.....	Marie Gagnon.....	"	"	Farmer.....	"	"	45	31
" 31	L. Henry.....	M	"	1	Edward P. Meany.....	Nellie Doyle.....	"	"	Hotel keeper.....	"	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	31	24
Oct. 2	Francis.....	M	"	6	Edward P. Meany.....	Mary Hair.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Shirley, Mass.....	26	21
" 2	"	"	"	1	Edward P. Meany.....	Mary Hair.....	"	"	"	"	"	44	36

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st. Ed. &c.									
Oct.	2 Francis	F	S	4	James Collins	Margaret Dunn.....	W	Nashua	R. R. employee..	Ireland	New York.....	30	26
"	3 Arien	M	L	3	Hypolite Gagnon	Philomene Dancosse..	"	"	Carpenter	Canada	"	48	39
"	3 Claude W. Br	"	"	5	Victor St. Onge	Clara Bonine.....	"	"	"	"	"	36	36
"	3 Lutz	"	"	4	Ludger Larueque	Cefina Lecombe.....	"	"	"	"	"	26	30
"	3 Ethel	F	"	2	Robert H. Taylor.....	Theresa McCarthy.....	"	"	Telegrapher	Ravenswood, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.....	27	24
"	4 R. M. 29	M	"	2	Joseph P. Auctil	Emilie Desjardins.....	"	"	Clerk	Canada	"	32	29
"	5 Pierre A.	"	"	12	Napoleon Turcotte	Amilie Desjardins.....	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	32	35
"	6 Martin	"	"	3	Adelard Talbot	Amilie Desjardins.....	"	"	Laborer	"	"	25	22
"	6 Henry F.	"	"	3	Samuelson	Mary McCarty.....	"	"	Cabinet maker.....	Sweden.....	New Hampshire..	32	26
"	6	"	"	4	John Grant	Mary A. Chittimers.....	"	"	Baker	Aberdeen, Scot'l'd	Aberdeen, S.....	29	25
"	7 Marie E. A.	F	"	8	Samuel Lavie	Georgiana Stairs.....	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	44	35
"	8 Marie M.	"	"	1	Louis Vanasse	Melvina Dodge	"	"	"	"	"	23	20
"	9	M	"	5	Joseph Lemerche	Azule R. Richard	"	"	Blacksmith	"	"	42	38
"	10 Joseph E.	"	"	2	Louis Guette	Eveline Richard	"	"	Laborer	Freedom	Nashua	21	21
"	13 Jean Baptiste L.	"	"	1	Frank Harvey	Maud Parmenter	"	"	Furniture maker.....	Canada	Stoneham, Mass..	31	30
"	13 Margaret Celestia	F	"	3	Joseph Archambault	E. M. Renoit	"	"	Confectioner	Canada	New York.....	22	22
"	13 Joseph P. V.	M	"	2	Lawrence U. Tigne	Mary Connor	"	"	Engineer	Lowell, Mass.....	Canada	30	30
"	13 Everett Emerson	"	"	1	Joseph Theroux	Rosanna Bisseau	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	22	22
"	13 Marie	F	"	4	Ernest J. Johnson	L. M. Hedd	"	"	"	Nova Scotia.....	New Brunswick..	24	21
"	15	M	"	3	George R. y	Virginia Pagnon	"	"	Mason	Canada	Canada	32	41
"	17 Arnetia M. J.	F	"	3	J. B. Benard	Rosanna Gagnon	"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	32	36
"	19 John	"	"	1	Henry Rigdon	Eta Keyolds	"	"	Laborer	"	"	32	23
"	19 John	"	"	1	John Murtagh	Lois D. Sullivan	"	"	Blacksmith	New York.....	Nashua	35	31
"	20 Frank	"	"	6	Napoleon LaBeau	Marie Poteau	"	"	Carpenter	Vermont.....	Vermont.....	33	22
"	20 Arthur J. N.	"	"	2	Anastase Charbon	Marie Morse	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	26	26
"	21 John B.	"	"	10	Telesphore Dehetre	Caroline Bouché	"	"	"	Champlain, N. Y.	Moore's, N. Y.....	25	22
"	21 Ludger Leon	"	"	1	Joseph Beuregard	Caroline Bourre	"	"	Clerk	Canada	Canada	36	35
"	22 Ida	F	"	7	Alphonse Morin	Zoe Gudet	"	"	"	"	"	29	32
"	22 Ralph E.	M	"	2	E. E. Wilkias	R. E. Murtie	"	"	Laborer	"	"	37	38
"	22 Ernest J.	"	"	1	Edmund Bernier	Clara Rex	"	"	Clerk	New Hampshire.	Vermont.....	24	23
"	23 Alhani	"	"	3	Joseph Livernais	Zephania Laydore	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Nashua	25	19
"	24 Sue	"	"	2	Luc Paradis	Marie Morel	"	"	Loom fixer	"	Canada	27	24
"	24	"	"	1	Seas P. Jackson	Annie Heal	"	"	Laborer	"	Monson, Me.....	22	20
"	25 Jean Baptiste	M	"	2	Joseph J. Casio 1st	Adie Caron	"	"	Laborer	"	Canada	24	24

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Parents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father.	Age of Mother.
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st. 2d, &c.									
Oct. 26	Maion Dimick.	F	L	3	Charles W. Mortill.	Harriet F. Reed.	W	Nashua.	Bookkeeper.	Nashua.	Nashua.	32	28
" 27	Ina E.	"	"	3	Leander Pero.	Amy Leazott.	"	"	Mason.	Royville, N. Y.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	32	29
" 27	Ethel.	"	"	3	Frank E. Davis.	Amy E. Green.	"	"	Mechanic.	Nashua.	New York.	31	25
" 28	George.	M	"	3	Philias Marotte.	Josephine Dion.	"	"	Laborer.	Moore's Lane, N. Y.	Moore's J., N. Y.	26	26
" 28	Albert F.	F	"	3	C. F. Spaulding.	Ida M. Strong.	"	"	R. R. employee.	W. Windsor, Vt.	Hartford, Vt.	26	23
" 29	Blanche Eva.	F	"	3	I. B. Leblanc.	Adeline Houde.	"	"	Carpenter.	Canada.	Canada.	31	28
" 29	Mary Rose.	F	"	1	Dennis Neville.	Bridget Griffin.	"	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	Ireland.	27	25
" 29	Eugenie.	"	"	5	George R. Wilkins.	Mary Peters.	"	"	Cabinet maker.	Millford, N. H.	Brattleboro, Vt.	50	30
" 30	Theodule Joseph.	M	"	5	Raymond Marion.	Amelina Houde.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	25	23
" 30	Maise.	F	"	2	Theodule Bissonette.	Leonine Gauthier.	"	"	"	"	"	28	34
" 31	Marie Eugenie.	F	"	4	Moise Gaudet.	Melvina Brousseau.	"	"	"	"	"	28	29
" 31	Rosanna.	"	"	3	Joseph Caron.	Eugenie Cote.	"	"	Mill employee.	Nashua.	"	24	29
" 31	Fred Leon.	M	"	4	Francis Charbon.	Delina Benoit.	"	"	Tax collector.	"	Pepperell, Mass.	31	24
Nov. 3	Mary Rose.	F	"	3	Fred Whitemore.	Alice E. Gay.	"	"	Laborer.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Ottawa, P. Q.	27	18
" 3	Francis David.	M	"	3	Joseph Ducluc.	Louise Funette.	"	"	Carpenter.	Elizabeth, N. Y.	Saranac, N. Y.	32	25
" 3	"	"	"	4	Jesse O. Norton.	Minnie Mignault.	"	"	Builder.	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada.	37	27
" 3 89.	"	"	"	2	David Tumbalay.	Rosanna Leblanc.	"	"	Shoemaker.	"	"	35	30
" 5 90.	"	F	"	3	William Langley.	"	"	"	Box maker.	Warren, Me.	Nashua.	24	26
" 5	Marie Louise.	"	"	2	Frank M. Kelley.	Grace M. Fletcher.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.	21	30
" 5	Irenie C. B.	"	"	2	Adolphe Barque.	Marie L. St. Jermain.	"	"	"	"	"	30	34
" 6	Fred K.	M	"	3	Joseph Labino.	Alphonse Paquet.	"	"	Saloonkeeper.	Hooksett, N. H.	Warren, Me.	47	36
" 6	Marie A. E.	F	"	1	William H. Moulton.	Linda F.	"	"	Farmer.	Redford, N. H.	Massachusetts.	28	23
" 7	"	F	"	2	Fred A. Lougee.	Vernelia Bank.	"	"	Laborer.	Canada.	Nashua.	50	21
" 8	Earl C.	M	"	2	W. J. Bradley.	Odele Marquis.	"	"	Baggage express.	Nashua.	Nashua.	51	26
" 9	Dora.	F	"	3	Edward Blomhard.	Delia Golevin.	"	"	R. R. employee.	Nashua.	Nashua.	51	26
" 11	Donald.	F	"	5	Napoleon Noel.	Rosida Morin.	"	"	Mechanic.	New York.	New York.	35	35
" 11	John Edward.	M	"	1	Alphonse Bouchard.	Esther Couture.	"	"	"	"	"	36	37
" 11	Marie E.	F	"	12	Daniel McReigh.	Jane Dunn.	"	"	Stone cutter.	Scotland.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	33	22
" 12	George.	M	"	2	Felis Larouche.	Caroline Langlois.	"	"	Carpenter.	Canada.	Canada.	38	40
" 12	Marie E. L.	F	"	2	Louis Chamberlain.	Emile Duilly.	"	"	Police officer.	"	"	29	32
" 12	Irenie.	F	"	2	Arthur Blodreau.	Eugenie Pettin.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"	20	22
" 12	"	"	"	2	John W. Bunes.	Lizzie L.	"	"	Freight checker.	Nashua.	Nashua.	26	26

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASIUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, if 2d, 3d, &c.								
Dec. 8	Louis Alphonse...	M	L	4	W	W	Nashua...	Laborer...	Canada	Canada...	27	23
" 8	Marion J.	F	L	1	"	"	"	Plonist...	Nashua	Milford, N. H.	31	31
" 9	Joseph Albrecht...	M	"	2	"	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	26	30
" 9	Joseph P.	M	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	31
" 10	"	F	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	19
" 10	Antava	M	"	1	"	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	20	25
" 11	Magloise	F	"	4	"	"	"	"	Ireland	Nashua	28	25
" 11	Thomas F.	M	"	7	"	"	"	R. R. employee.	Nashua	Canada	31	21
" 11	"	F	"	4	"	"	"	"	Canada	"	30	29
" 12	Alfred	M	S	2	"	"	"	Farmer...	Mass.	"	38	32
" 12	Mary C. S.	F	L	3	"	"	"	Mechanic	Burlington, Vt...	Cleveland, O.	20	21
" 12	Lillian M.	F	"	3	"	"	"	Shoemaker	Canada	"	23	23
" 13	Marie Anna...	"	"	1	"	"	"	Loom fixer	"	"	20	18
" 15	Marie Eva...	"	"	1	"	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	22	22
" 15	Joseph T. P.	M	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	29
" 16	Sadie Christina	F	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	23	27
" 17	"	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	27	27
" 19	Xavier Henri	M	"	5	"	"	Hollis, N. H.	Merchant	Worcester, Mass.	Ireland	25	30
" 19	Matka	F	"	8	"	"	"	Laborer	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua	27	27
" 20	Jean Ludwig...	M	"	1	"	"	"	"	Canada	"	26	30
" 20	"	F	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	30
" 21	Henry	M	"	5	"	"	"	Carpenter	N. H.	N. H.	42	37
" 21	"	F	"	1	"	"	"	Plumber	Canada	"	22	16
" 21	"	M	"	5	"	"	"	Clark	Canada	Canada	28	28
" 21	"	F	"	5	"	"	"	Shoemaker	Merrimack, N. H.	Nashua	31	28
" 21	Varv Rusalina...	F	"	3	"	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	21	21
" 21	"	M	"	1	"	"	"	Teamster	Nashua	Greenville, N. H.	23	18
1890	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	37	33
Dec. 21	Jeremiah J.	"	"	4	"	"	"	Mechanic	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua	37	33
1890	"	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	34	33
Dec. 21	George Henry...	"	"	4	"	"	"	Carpenter	W. Chazy, N. Y.	Detroit, Mich...	34	33
" 22	Emma M. A.	F	"	12	"	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	39	36
" 22	Emma Ida...	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	Vt.	"	29	29
" 22	James William...	M	"	3	"	"	"	R. R. employee.	"	Ireland	33	27
" 22	Ames A.	"	"	3	"	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	24	27
" 23	Joseph O.	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	43	44

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color of Par- ents.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Age of Father	Age of Mother
		Male or Female.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, &c.									
Dec. 23	Joseph	M	L	2	Frank E. Farwell....	Maggie Harrigan....	W	Nashua....	Cooper.....	Lawrence, Mass.	Ireland	31	23
" 23	"	"	"	4	Leroy L. Gaskell....	Ida Owen	"	"	"	Asable, N. Y....	Wilmington, N.Y.	35	34
" 24	Louis	"	"	5	Arthur Thiboutot....	Celina Moxelle.....	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	30	28
" 24	Mary	F	"	5	Napoleon Bounif....	Melia Peltier.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	N. Y.	N. Y.	32	30
" 24	Marie B. O.	"	"	3	Alphonse Rousseau..	Celina Dube.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Canada	Canada	30	24
" 24	Marie Louise....	"	"	3	Arsene Gagnon	Catherine Berube....	"	"	"	"	"	30	24
1880	Tena	"	"	1	Charles H. Burke....	Asenath D. Spalding	"	"	Baker.....	Milford, N. H....	Merrimack, N. H..	39	33
Dec. 25	Marie Victorine ..	M	"	4	Jean Gagnon.....	Marie Paradis	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	29	27
Dec. 25	Louis Philippe....	M	"	5	Joseph Caron.....	Rose de Lina Phaneuf	"	"	"	"	"	31	32
" 25	Marie W.	F	"	8	Joseph Bonenfant....	Fabranie Vaillancoult	"	"	"	"	"	42	39
" 26	Frances.	F	"	4	John Riney	Margie Shea	"	"	Photographer...	Ireland	Boston, Mass....	48	30
" 27	Albert.....	M	"	2	Charles Lucier.....	Mary Sweeney.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Nashua	Nashua	23	22
" 27	Marie R. E.	F	"	2	Ephreme Thibodeau..	Lea Dufault.....	"	"	"	Canada	Canada	24	22
1889	"	"	"	3	Charles Needham....	Mary Carrier	"	"	Cigar maker...	Chicago, Ill....	Henniker, N. H....	37	35
Dec. 27	"	M	"	3	Auguste Belanger....	Artemise Dube.....	"	"	Laborer	Canada	Canada	57	43
Dec. 28	Mary Flose.....	F	"	21	Frank Connors....	Anne Rivard	"	"	"	Canada	Manchester, N. H..	19	18
" 28	Henri	M	"	1	Charles Duhamel....	Jessie Malhoit.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Canada	Nashua	25	19
" 28	Alice Bernadette..	F	"	1	Charles Charette....	Odie Gagnon.....	"	"	Mason	"	Canada	28	30
" 31	Henri Mass.....	M	"	3	Alfred Collette.....	Polina Goyet.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Moore's Ic., N.Y.	Moore's Ic., N.Y.	27	27
" 31	Mabel.....	F	"	2	Albert Smith.....	Mary Houston.....	"	"	Sash maker...	Nashua	Nashua	22	22

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1990.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 1	Nashua.	Charles Moses Day.	Wilton.	2	W	.....	Boston, Mass.	Charles Otis.	Boston, Mass.	1	C. rus Richardson, Clergyman
" 1	"	Lizzie May Bancroft.	Nashua.	19	"	.....	Montreal, P. Q.	Edward Q.	Wilton, N. H.	1	"
" 1	"	George E. Parkhurst.	"	34	"	Finisher.	Wilton, N. H.	Horace	"	1	Geo. W. Grover
" 1	"	Nellie W. Fayley.	"	34	"	"	Harris,	"	"	1	"
" 1	"	Wm Wallace Brackett.	Portland, Me	31	"	Canvaser.	Livingstone, Me.	Robert.	Livington, Me.	1	John M. Greene,
" 1	Lewell Mass	Abbie Eunice Moody	Nashua.	27	"	"	Gorham,	Stephen.	Sandish,	1	"
1889	"	Bertis A. Pease.	Nashua.	35	"	Lawyer.	Wilton,	William N.	"	1	"
" 13	"	Lina B. Flagg.	Lewell, Mass	34	"	Artist.	Lowell, Mass.	Charles Henry.	"	1	Minot G. Gage,
" 1	"	George Henry Hill.	Haverhill.	26	"	Grocer	Henniker, N. H.	Benj. Cochran	Maine.	1	H. B. Smith,
1890	"	Gerri C. Andrews.	Nashua.	27	"	"	Rockland, Me.	Oliver.	"	1	"
" 1	"	Wm. J. Sleeper.	Camb'ge Ma's	31	"	Officer.	Boston, Mass.	Alexander.	Scotland.	1	Geo. W. Grover,
" 1	"	Theresa M. Lees.	Nashua.	32	"	"	Boston, Mass.	Jacks n.	"	1	"
" 1	"	Charles J. Nichols.	Nashua.	23	"	Prakman.	Auburn, N. H.	Alexander.	Litchfield, N. H.	1	"
" 1	Huds'n NH	Alice M. Chase.	Litch'ld, NH	33	"	Housework.	Cambridge, Mass	Simeon	Kennebunk, Me.	1	S. G. Kellogg,
" 1	"	Augustus F. Maddox	Nashua	49	"	Stone-cutter	Kennebunk, Me.	Augustus A.	"	1	"
" 4	"	Jennie E. Flood.	"	47	"	Housework	Sunapee, N. H.	Elbridge G. Wi son	New Boston, N. H.	1	"
" 4	"	Dana S. Marshall.	"	27	"	Farmer	Hudson,	George W.	Sharon	1	S. D. Parker,
" 7	"	Martha A. Simonds.	Hudson, N. H	36	"	"	E. Boston, Mass.	George Griffin	E. Boston, Mass.	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 7	"	Louis Senecal.	Nashua.	21	"	Shoemaker.	Canada	Adolphe.	Canada	1	"
" 7	"	Aurese Thibodeau.	"	21	"	Shoeshop.	"	Moise.	"	1	"
" 7	"	Alfred Latorme.	"	26	"	Shoemaker.	"	Cleophas.	"	1	"
" 7	"	Julie Bienvenie.	"	20	"	Operative.	"	Xavier.	"	1	"
" 7	"	Blondine Dupre.	"	35	"	Mason,	"	Bernard.	"	1	"
" 7	"	Joseph Sevague.	"	35	"	"	"	Marcel.	"	1	"
" 7	"	Clara Aprile.	"	19	"	Mill hand.	"	George	"	1	"
" 7	"	John Ricard.	Williamantic.	23	"	Operative.	"	Frederick	"	1	"
" 7	"	Celine Lucier.	Nashua.	42	"	Carenter.	"	Francis.	"	1	"
" 7	"	Joseph Lambert.	"	29	"	Mill hand.	Westport, N. Y.	Peter.	"	1	H. A. Lessard,
" 7	"	Celine Roy	"	23	"	Brass moulder.	Canada	Xavier.	"	1	"
" 7	"	Joseph Archambeault	"	25	"	Operative	"	Jean Baptiste	"	1	"
" 7	"	Emma Benoit.	"	22	"	Candy shop	"	Senard.	Burlington, Vt.	1	"
" 8	"	Louis Henry Lessard	E. Pep't, Mass	22	"	"	Nashua.	Isadore.	Canada	1	J. B. H. V. Milette,
" 8	"	Julia E. Lambert.	Nashua.	21	"	Shoemaker.	"	Edward.	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 15	Nashua...	Elmer E. Shedd.....	Nashua.....	21	W	Operative.....	Canada.....	Joseph James.....	Waterbury, Vt.....	1	H. E. Smith, Clergyman
" 15	"	Nellie M. Jones.....	Fairhaven Vt 46	19	"	Farmer.....	Portmout, N.H.....	Merritt.....	Vt.....	1	Charles S. Russell.
" 18	"	Mary Hyde.....	Nashua.....	39	"	Hon-sew-ork.....	Fairhaven, Vt.....	Henry Isaac.....	Whitehall, Vt.....	2	Justice of the Peace
" 20	"	Joseph Caron.....	Nashua.....	55	"	Shoemaker.....	P. Q.....	"	Canada.....	1	D. C. Ling, Priest
" 20	"	Philomene Belanger.....	"	50	"	Honsekeeper.....	Canada.....	Frank.....	"	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 21	"	Antoine Conture.....	"	21	"	Laborer.....	"	Jean Baptiste.....	"	1	
" 21	"	Alph'e Archambault.....	"	20	"	Spinner.....	Sydney, N. S.....	John.....	Nova Scotia.....	1	Bertis A. Pease.
" 21	Hudson Cr	Daniel E. McLellan.....	Boston, Mass 20	19	"	Clerk.....	Boston, Mass.....	Philip.....	Ireland.....	1	Justice of the Peace
" 21	"	Susan A. Libby.....	"	32	"	Baker.....	Providence, R. I.....	Joseph F.....	Concord, N. H.....	1	C. C. Spear, Clergyman
" 21	"	Catherine S. Leason.....	Nashua.....	34	"	Nurse.....	Ireland.....	Thomas.....	Dover, N. H.....	2	J. H. Riley, Priest
" 21	Nashua...	William Harahan.....	"	22	"	Shoemaker.....	"	Patrick R.....	Ireland.....	1	M. H. Egan "
" 22	"	Ellen Gilhooly.....	"	23	"	Operative.....	Canada.....	Martin.....	"	1	"
" 22	"	Michael Connors.....	"	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Magloire.....	Canada.....	1	"
" 27	"	Annie Egan.....	Nashua.....	19	"	Operative.....	"	Zaphet.....	"	1	"
" 27	"	Frank Desollier.....	Nashua.....	9	"	Operative.....	Mont Vernon, N.H.....	Edward.....	Vt.....	1	"
Feb. 1	Wilton, NH	Edward M. Lawrence	Wilton, N.H. 21	2	"	R. R. employee	Wilton, N. H.....	Andrew J.....	Wilton, N. H.....	1	"
" 3	Nashua...	Mable L. Putnam	Nashua.....	27	"	Fondry man.....	Canada.....	Joseph.....	Canada.....	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest
" 6	"	Alphonse Boucher.....	"	27	"	Operative.....	"	Charles.....	"	1	"
" 6	"	Adeline Aville.....	"	41	"	Shoemaker.....	Salmon Falls, N.H.....	Benjamin.....	North Berwick, Me.....	2	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman
" 7	"	Charles H. Staples.....	Hudson, N.H 42	44	"	Shoemaker.....	Hudson, N. H.....	James Corliss.....	Hudson, N. H.....	2	"
" 7	Hooksett.	Chestna A. Greeley.....	Nashua.....	27	"	Carpenter.....	Augsch, Me.....	Henry J.....	Augsch, Me.....	1	Malve Patten.
" 8	Nashua...	Geo. H. Youngman.....	Nashua.....	24	"	Dressmaker.....	Canada, N. H.....	Reuben H.....	Canada, N. H.....	1	"
" 8	"	Emma J. Dunn.....	Manchester.....	19	"	Paper-mill.....	Wendell, Mass.....	Reuben H.....	Canada.....	1	C. S. Russell,
" 10	"	Joseph Denaut.....	E. Pepp'l, Ms 18	18	"	"	E. Pepprell, Ms.....	Risdore.....	"	1	Justice of the Peace
" 10	"	Lora Lessard.....	Nashua.....	23	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Victor.....	"	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest
" 10	"	Joseph Nadeau.....	"	20	"	Operative.....	"	Outra.....	"	1	"
" 10	"	Emilie Frazier.....	"	26	"	Laborer.....	"	Henry.....	"	1	"
" 10	"	Alfred Levesque.....	"	25	"	Operative.....	"	Baptiste.....	"	1	"
" 10	"	Demerise Madone.....	"	22	"	Operative.....	"	John.....	"	1	"
" 10	"	Arthur Tetrault.....	"	18	"	R. R. employee	St. Albans, Vt.....	Frank.....	"	1	Henry A. Lessard,
" 10	"	Valerie Lampron.....	"	19	"	Operative.....	Canada.....	"	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

'Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Times Mar'd.
Feb. 12	Nashua....	Daniel J. Coffey.....	Nashua....	21	W	Moulder.....	Nashua.....	James.....	Ireland.....	J. H. Riley, Priest	1
" 12	"	Catherine J. Dillon....	Mobile, Ala....	22	"	Housework.....	Vt.....	Edward.....	"	David M. Fitzgerald, Priest	2
" 13	"	Win. P. Kelly.....	Nashua.....	31	"	Wholesale tob'.....	Mobile, Ala....	John.....	"	Cary F. Abbott, Clergyman	1
" 14	"	Ellen F. Barrett.....	Nashua.....	20	"	At home.....	Ireland.....	John.....	England.....	J. Z. Armstrong, "	1
" 15	"	James Hopwood.....	"	33	"	Carpenter.....	England.....	Joseph.....	Litchfield, N. H....	"	1
" 16	"	Mary C. Whittemore....	Litchfield, N. H.	22	"	At home.....	Litchfield, N. H.	Zacharias K.....	Concord, ".....	"	1
" 17	"	William F. Carpenter....	Nashua.....	21	"	B. & M. Fr't D.....	Concord, ".....	William.....	Vt.....	"	1
" 18	"	Lula Pike.....	"	17	"	At home.....	Vt.....	Chester.....	Montreal.....	"	1
" 19	"	Victor Pray.....	"	20	"	Shoe shop.....	Nashua.....	Frank.....	Keene, N. H....	"	1
" 20	"	Lucena Gravel.....	"	18	"	Operative.....	Leeds, Maine....	George.....	Leeds, Me.....	"	1
" 21	"	Stephen A. Wing.....	Leeds, Me.....	24	"	Teacher.....	Italy.....	Salmon.....	Italy.....	"	1
" 22	"	Carrie H. Boothby.....	Nashua.....	20	"	Bottler.....	Boston, Mass....	Lewis P.....	Scotland.....	"	1
" 23	"	Vincent Trudis.....	Ayer, Mass....	21	"	At home.....	Scotland.....	Michael.....	"	"	1
" 24	"	Mary J. Burns.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Machinist.....	Scotland.....	James.....	"	"	1
" 25	"	Bella Morrison.....	Leominster, Ms	20	"	Operative.....	Leeds, Maine....	Daniel.....	"	"	1
" 26	"	Lonville M. Harriman...	Nashua.....	21	"	Plano factory....	Lovell, Maine....	Moses H.....	Lovell, Maine....	"	1
" 27	"	Sarah Garlock.....	"	18	"	Factory hand....	Springfield....	Charles.....	Ireland.....	Justice of the Peace	1
" 28	"	Dennis F. Welton.....	Nashua.....	25	"	Fireman.....	Lovell, Mass....	Bathiamen....	Ireland.....	J. H. Riley, Priest	1
" 29	"	Mary A. Gilbourn.....	"	24	"	Operative.....	Ireland.....	Thomas.....	"	"	1
" 30	"	Jerry O'Neil.....	"	19	"	Laborer.....	"	Carney.....	"	David W. Fitzgerald, Priest	1
" 31	"	Julia Sullivan.....	"	20	"	Housework.....	Canada.....	Phillip.....	Canada.....	H. A. Lessard, Priest	1
" 32	"	Gedeon Penmeton.....	"	22	"	Mill hand.....	"	Hubert.....	"	"	1
" 33	"	Odile Marquis.....	"	19	"	Operative.....	"	Marall.....	"	"	1
" 34	"	Eli Grenier.....	"	22	"	Insurance Ag't.....	"	Felix.....	"	"	1
" 35	"	Louisa Paquin.....	"	17	"	Operative.....	"	Augustine....	"	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest	1
" 36	"	Hannidas Messier.....	"	32	"	Mason.....	"	Pierre.....	"	"	1
" 37	"	Patmyre Landry.....	"	27	"	Dressmaker.....	"	Octave.....	"	"	1
" 38	"	Napoleon Caron.....	"	26	"	Laborer.....	"	Alex.....	"	"	1
" 39	"	Danise Arsenault.....	"	27	"	Operative.....	"	Peter.....	"	"	1
" 40	"	Joseph Cardin.....	"	19	"	Furniture.....	"	Isaac.....	"	"	1
" 41	"	Ellen Debuque.....	"	18	"	Operative.....	"	Joseph.....	"	"	1
" 42	"	Joseph Leclerc.....	Sun Francisco	27	"	R. R. man.....	Brattleboro, Vt..	Fred.....	Kingston, Ont....	Charles S. Bassell,	1
Mar. 8	"	Louisa Frechette.....	Nashua.....	18	"	"	Montreal, Can....	"	Canada.....	Justice of the Peace	1

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Mar. 20	Nashua....	Frederick D. French.	Winchendon....	29	W	Painter.....	Milford.....	George A.....	Wilton, N. H.....	1	Geo. W. Grover, Clergyman
"	Lowell.....	John J. Goodsell....	".....	29	"	".....	Winchendon....	Thomas S.....	Vermont.....	1	A. St. George Chaire,
"	Manchester	John J. Brown.....	Nashua.....	41	"	Sawyer.....	Winnet.....	John.....	Deerfield.....	2	L. F. McKinney, Rector.
Apr. 2	Amoskeag.	Lorinda E. Stearns...	Hudson, N. H. 30	19	"	Operative.....	Hudson.....	James Collis...	Hudson.....	1	M. V. B. Knox,
"	"	Henry W. Stone.....	Nashua.....	19	"	".....	Chazee, N. Y....	William.....	".....	1	O. J. White,
"	"	Saphrony Chuliforex	".....	29	"	".....	Moore's.....	Vatelle.....	".....	1	"
"	"	Charles H. Robinson	".....	29	"	Shoemaker....	Hooksett, N. H.	George H.....	Londonberry....	2	David W. Fitzgerald, Priest
"	"	Ellis D. Dutton.....	Amoskeag.....	16	"	Expressman....	Conway.....	Alonso E.....	Webster, Mass...	1	C. S. Russell,
"	"	Lillian N. Spencer...	Nashua.....	19	"	Housekeeper...	Boston.....	James S.....	Boston.....	1	O. J. White,
"	"	Wilbur L. Fulson....	".....	26	"	Machinist.....	Waterville, Me.	Eli.....	Vermont.....	1	"
"	"	Melvina Underhill...	".....	38	"	".....	Vermont.....	Samuel Harvey...	New Hampshire..	1	"
"	"	Melvin Lee.....	".....	23	"	Laborer.....	New Hampshire..	Bernard.....	Ireland.....	1	David W. Fitzgerald, Priest
"	"	Margie Gilhooly....	".....	21	"	".....	Ireland.....	Tommy.....	".....	1	C. S. Russell,
"	"	William E. Engel....	Worcester.....	22	"	Brakeman.....	Worcester.....	Jacob.....	Germany.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Violet A. Daniells...	".....	22	"	Shoeshop.....	".....	Byron.....	Worcester.....	1	"
"	"	Burt Raby.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Brakeman.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Robert.....	Chazee, N. Y....	1	"
"	"	Ellie Willett.....	".....	19	"	Operative.....	Chazee, N. Y....	Marcell.....	".....	1	"
"	"	John Tibbott.....	".....	61	"	".....	North Sandwich..	Samuel.....	Sandwich.....	2	Geo. W. Grover,
"	"	Nary E. Hughes....	".....	23	"	Shoemaker....	Nashua.....	Peter.....	Dedham, Mass...	2	"
"	"	Joseph Marchand....	".....	33	"	".....	Canada.....	".....	Canada.....	2	"
"	"	Frances Choseth....	".....	46	"	Overseer.....	Nova Scotia....	Joseph.....	Nova Scotia....	1	D. W. Fitzgerald, Priest.
"	"	George Dunker.....	".....	27	"	".....	Lowell.....	Frank.....	Maine.....	1	"
"	"	William H. Hanley...	".....	22	"	Butcher.....	Worcester.....	Patrick.....	Ireland.....	1	"
"	"	Merv L. O'Toole....	".....	24	"	Shoeshop.....	Worcester.....	Timothy.....	".....	1	J. Z. Armstrong,
"	"	Harry L. Farnsworth	".....	20	"	Photographer..	Nashua.....	J. M.....	Dublin.....	1	Charles S. Russell, J. of P.
"	"	Grace A. Emery....	".....	19	"	".....	Worcester.....	Lewis F.....	Thorton.....	1	"
June 4	"	Eli Perry.....	".....	51	"	City laborer...	Canada.....	Baptiste.....	Canada.....	2	"
"	"	Della Nolan.....	".....	48	"	".....	Manchester.....	Peter.....	Worcester.....	1	"
"	"	H. G. Folman.....	".....	28	"	Farmer.....	Worcester.....	Levi.....	".....	1	"
"	"	Ellen Tracey Pollard	".....	46	"	Housework....	Munroe.....	William H.....	Munroe.....	1	"
"	"	David Chancy.....	Manchester....	23	"	Tea business..	Manchester.....	John.....	Ireland.....	1	J. H. Riley, Priest.
"	"	Annie Kilbride.....	Nashua.....	20	"	".....	Nashua.....	Dennis E.....	".....	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Married.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Feb. 8	Nashua...	Frank Pronto	Nashua...	23	W	Operative	New York...	Peter	New York.	1	J. H. Riley, Priest.
" 5	"	Annie McGivinn...	"	24	"	Iron&steelwork	Ireland	Patrick	Ireland	1	D.W. Fitzgerald, Priest.
"	"	Dennis O'Neil...	"	21	"	Operative	Nashua	Timothy	"	1	S. G. Kellogg, Clergyman.
Apr. 12	Hudson	Mary Shet...	"	20	"	Shoe-maker	Ireland	Jeremiah	"	1	Cyrus Richardson, "
"	"	Alfred N. McCollum.	"	19	"	Shoe shop...	Warren, Me.	Nelson	Thomaston, Me.	1	"
" 28	Nashua	Lalla B. Jennings	Lowell	18	"	Electrician	Dracut	George	Salem	1	"
"	"	Frank H. Lane	Nashua	19	"	Operative	Kingfield, Me.	Alfred E.	Kingfield.	1	"
May 1	"	Mattie I. Suchwell	Fitchburg...	45	"	Nurse.	Peterborough	Charles	Dublin	2	Wm. Hall Moreland, Rector
" 1	"	Charles Irving Stanley	Nashua...	30	"	House-keeper	Chicopee, Mass.	Samuel	Belfast, Me	1	"
"	"	Clara B. Flinn...	"	37	"	Moulder	Lowell	Justin E.	Vermont	1	"
" 3	"	Saphrona Lawrence...	"	24	"	Cabinet maker	Manchester	Peter	Canada	1	"
" 9	"	Charles A. Heald	Lowell	26	"	Painter	Milford	Alfred W.	Canada	1	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman.
" 9	"	Grace L. Wallace...	Nashua	25	"	Housework	Nashua	Job	Canada	1	"
" 10	"	Joseph Freutte...	"	26	"	Housework	Canada	Fred	Marion, Me.	1	"
" 10	"	Emma Smith	"	23	"	Baker	Maine	Jackson	"	1	C. S. Bussell, Justice of the Peace.
" 10	"	Charles Landry	"	23	"	Weaver	Canada	Samuel	"	1	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman.
" 10	"	Emma Brucher...	"	23	"	R. R. employee	Springfield...	Israel	Canada	1	"
" 12	"	Hattie Wright	"	24	"	Furnituredealer	Nashua	Henry D.	W. Springfield.	1	"
" 12	"	Napolcon Florence...	"	26	"	Clerk	Peacock	Edward	Canada	1	"
" 12	"	Annie Dumont.	"	22	"	Clerk	Nashua	Michael	"	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest.
" 12	"	Louis Monty.	"	22	"	Clerk	Canada	Pierre	"	1	"
" 12	"	Emma Dutilly.	"	24	"	Clerk	Canada	James	"	1	"
" 17	"	James J. Haugh...	"	24	"	Machinist	Augustine	Augustine	"	1	"
" 17	"	May E. Carr.	"	25	"	Machinist	Ireland	Timothy	Ireland	1	J. H. Riley,
" 17	"	Theodore Turner...	"	25	"	Shoe-maker.	Sweden	James	"	1	"
" 17	"	Melissa Walker...	Olean, Mass	49	"	Housewife.	Stockton, Sweden	Theodore.	Orleans, Mass.	2	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman.
" 19	"	Joseph Canon	Nashua	21	"	Laborer	Canada	John O.	Canada	1	"
" 19	"	Adelle Bonneau...	"	17	"	Operative	Canada	Octave.	"	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest.
" 20	Haverhill	Franklin O. Munroe.	"	36	"	Dress-maker	Boston	Eusebe	"	1	"
" 20	"	Mary M. Edson.	"	36	"	Asson	Franklin	Franklin	"	1	Charles S. Sutter, Clergyman.
" 21	Nashua	Michael J. D. Murphy	Brooklyn, N.Y.	35	"	Asson	Ireland	Cutler	Ireland	1	"
" 21	"	Angie A. Bennett	Nashua	34	"	Asson	Canada	Patrick	Canada	1	O. J. White,

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Married.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 27	Nashua.	David B. Bissonnet.	Nashua.	21	W	Operative.	Wisconsin.	David.	Canada.	1	J. H. V. Milete, Priest.
June 5	Merrimack.	Ernestine Blain.	"	22	"	Clerk.	Canada.	John B.	"	1	Elisha A. Keep, Clergyman.
May 29	Nashua.	Royal B. Prescott.	"	51	"	Physician.	Nashua.	Phineas.	Groton, Mass.	1	O. J. White.
"	"	Harriet A. Nichols.	"	32	"	"	Merrimack.	Matthew Parker.	Litchfield.	1	"
"	"	Everett R. George.	"	33	"	Teamster.	Newbury, Vt.	Reswell F.	Bradford.	2	"
"	Lowell.	Carrie E. Boyson.	"	23	"	Operative.	Grand Isle.	William.	Lowell.	1	John M. Greene.
Apr. 16	Nashua.	David D. Henderson.	"	21	"	Shoemaker.	Merrimack.	William.	"	2	Cyrus Richardson.
"	"	Emis Richards.	"	22	"	"	Manchester.	Albin.	Goffstown.	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
May 12	"	Albert J. Gorman.	"	35	"	Manufacturer.	England.	William.	England.	1	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman.
June 3	"	Esther M. Brown.	Nova Scotia.	20	"	Housework.	Nova Scotia.	Junius.	Nova Scotia.	1	D. C. Lang, Priest.
"	"	Euclide Captemarche.	Nashua.	20	"	Operative.	Canada.	Michael.	Canada.	1	"
"	"	Eva (Cte).	Willmar, Minn.	39	"	R. R. employee.	Lowell.	Joseph R.	Atkinson.	2	"
"	"	Geo. E. Thomas.	Nashua.	24	"	Bookkeeper.	Waltham.	Jarvis.	Nashua.	1	"
"	"	Elizabeth V. Fletcher.	"	29	"	Moulder.	Warwick, Mass.	Joseph.	Canada.	1	"
"	"	Anthony Pepline.	"	29	"	Operative.	Canada.	Edward.	"	1	"
"	"	Mary Levesque.	"	22	"	Merchant.	Russia.	Naton.	Russia.	1	C. J. Buswell, J. P.
"	"	Mary Brosnonsky.	"	18	"	Operative.	"	Max.	"	1	"
"	"	A. J. Macklin.	"	32	"	R. R. employee.	Northfield.	Michael.	Ireland.	1	D. W. Fitzgerald, Priest.
July 28	"	Annie L. Egan.	"	25	"	"	Ireland.	Francis.	"	1	"
"	"	Frank A. Dexter.	Newton, Mass.	32	"	Fireman.	Newton, Mass.	Wilbur F.	Boston.	1	Geo. W. Grover.
"	"	Lillian A. Ludkins.	Boston.	29	"	"	Manchester.	Joseph B.	Wentworth.	1	Carey F. Abbott.
"	"	Charles H. Niles.	Marbleboro.	22	"	Fish dealer.	Marbleboro.	John A.	Salem.	1	"
1869	"	Herritta Parkhurst.	Nashua.	50	"	"	Walton.	Granville.	"	1	Augustus Berry.
Aug. 1890	"	Wm. H. Moulton.	Warren, Me.	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
July 2	Nashua.	Linda F. Libby.	Nashua.	28	"	Cutter.	Danvers, Mass.	Douglas.	New Hampshire.	2	Geo. W. Grover.
"	"	Franklin C. Robinson.	"	19	"	Shoe stitcher.	Moncton, N. B.	Thomas.	Ireland.	1	"
"	"	Corn M. Rolston.	"	24	"	Manufacturer.	Ireland.	Daniel.	"	1	J. H. Riley, Priest.
"	"	Jeremiah J. Sullivan.	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
"	"	Mary Suabne.	"	24	"	Merchant.	Canaan.	Paul.	Nashua.	4	"
"	"	Benj. B. Otis.	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
"	"	Lizzie D. Sullivan.	Chelsea.	24	"	Bookkeeper.	St. John.	William D.	Chelsea.	1	"
June 25	Nashua.	Chas. Henry Webster.	Nashua.	34	"	Bookkeeper.	Nashua.	John.	Springfield.	2	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Cora Orilla Clark.	"	27	"	"	"	Nathan O. Prescott.	Concord, Mass.	2	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
July 9	Nashua	Thomas H. Clarkson	Nashua	32	W	Clerk	Nashua	George	Ireland	1	D. Alex. Sullivan, Priest
" 14	"	Ellen M. Sullivan	"	31	"	Teacher	"	Thomas	"	1	"
"	"	John Desautels	"	22	"	Laborer	Canada	Victor	Canada	1	H. A. Lessard,
" 9	Hudson	Fliza Fourier	"	18	"	Operative	Norway, Iowa	Jerome	Providence, R. I.	1	S. G. Kellogg, Clergyman
"	"	Brigdet Cady	"	25	"	Jobber	Manchester	Daniel	"	1	"
" 1	Nashua	Edward F. Flanders	"	21	"	Operative	Worcester	Frank	Goffstown	1	Henry B. Smith,
"	"	Mary Rodgers	"	18	"	Painter	Ireland	John	Ireland	1	"
" 14	"	Mederic F. LaPlaire	"	22	"	Operative	Nashua	Thomas	Canada	1	I. B. H. V. Millette, Priest
" 23	"	Emma J. LaPlaire	"	22	"	Physician	"	Arine	"	1	"
" 26	"	Augustine T. Stewart	"	22	"	Driver	"	John	"	1	"
"	"	Inez A. Davis	"	18	"	Clerk	"	Riley	Maine	1	"
" 26	"	Charles R. Stearns	"	22	"	"	Milford	Ambrise G.	Hollis	1	Cary F. Abbott, Clergyman
"	"	Addie N. Whidden	"	22	"	"	Londonberry	W. H. Whidden	Londonberry	1	J. Z. Armstrong,
June 10	"	Joe A. George	Boston, Mass	30	"	Steward	England	Thomas	England	1	"
"	"	Ellen R. Sheridan	Nashua	25	"	"	Canada	John	Burlington, Vt.	1	H. B. Smith,
" 12	"	Chester L. Nye	"	44	"	Engineer	Acworth	Daniel	Acworth	1	Cyrus Richardson,
" 14	"	Mattie E. Melendy	"	44	"	"	Canada	Levi Barker	Peacham, Vt.	2	"
"	"	Frank C. Austin	"	21	"	Printer	Lowell, Mass	Frank	Vt.	2	J. Z. Armstrong,
" 30	"	Anna S. Bixby	"	30	"	"	Burlington, Vt.	Charles S.	"	1	"
"	"	Albert Bixby	"	30	"	Butcher	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Henry	Essex, Vt.	1	J. A. Riley, Priest
" 28	"	Evariste Houll	"	27	"	Finisher	Canada	James	N. Y.	1	"
" 30	"	Sophie Stenbenn	"	22	"	Operative	St. Albans, Vt.	Francis	Canada	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest
"	"	Arthur Bonchard	"	20	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	"	1	"
" 25	"	Marie Charest	"	23	"	Operative	"	Charles Peter	Canada	1	H. A. Lessard,
" 25	"	Fred Bixby Pearson	Malden, Mass	21	"	Operative	"	Peter	"	1	"
" 25	"	Charlotte L. Copp	Nashua	22	"	Watchm'n & J'r	Malden, Mass	Robert	N. Y. City	1	Geo. W. Grover, Clergym'n
"	"	David Stevens, Jr.	Nashua	19	"	Laborer	Nashua	Elbridge J.	Warren	1	"
" 25	"	Nettie L. Knowles	Wilton, Me.	25	"	"	"	Daniel	Goffstown	1	Cyrus Richardson,
" 25	"	E. W. Franklin	"	29	"	Iceman	So. Lyndeboro	Oliver	Wilton, Me.	1	"
" 24	"	Mary J. Grant	Boston, Mass	25	"	Operative	Vt.	John O.	N. Y.	2	Alden Youngman,
"	"	H. C. Spalding	"	28	"	Electrical Eng.	Frankston, Wis.	Henry McCarty	"	2	Justice of the Peace
"	"	Lucile Brisbane	Nashua	22	"	Teacher	Lancaster, Pa.	E. F. Spalding	Frankston, Wis.	2	Wm. H. Moreland, Clerg'n
"	"	"	"	22	"	"	"	N. B. Brisbane	Youngstown, O.	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 23	Nashua....	Amabile Grandmaïs'n	Nashua.....	20	W	Moulder.....	Canada.....	Joseph.....	Canada.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 23	"	Celina Seris.....	"	17	"	Farmer.....	Groton, Mass.....	Zephim.....	Groton, Mass.....	1	C. S. Bussell,
" 25	Manchester	Markland A. Johnson	Groton, Mass.....	26	"	"	"	Phineas.....	Dunstable, Mass.....	2	Justice of the Peace.
" 25	"	Frederick E. Cunier.....	"	22	"	Foreman.....	Nashua.....	Daniel.....	Bennington.....	1	Nathaniel L. Colby
" 18	Nashua....	Lizzie C. Adams.....	Nashua.....	24	"	"	So. Merrimack.....	George A.....	Tyngsboro, Mass.....	1	Justice of the Peace
" 18	"	Willie A. Willoby.....	Meriden, Ct.....	30	"	Machinist.....	Ppperell, Mass.....	Luther D.....	Hollis.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman
" 18	"	Alice L. Hosford.....	Nashua.....	29	"	"	Ansable Chasim.....	Oliver M.....	St. Johnsbury, Vt.....	2	"
" 18	"	Edward A. Brown.....	"	23	"	Confectorer.....	Bridgewater, Ms.....	John C.....	Columbia.....	1	Geo. W. Grover,
" 18	"	Jennie E. Woodward.....	Springfield.....	22	"	"	Bethel, Vt.....	Charles F.....	Mariboro.....	1	"
" 17	"	Nathaniel A. Glidden	Chelms'd, Ms.....	32	"	Farmer.....	Gulford.....	Jasper.....	Gulford.....	2	C. S. Bussell,
" 17	"	Isabella H. D. Wood	Nashua.....	26	"	Manufacturer.....	P. E. Island.....	George.....	P. E. Island.....	2	Justice of the Peace
" 14	Hudson....	Francis H. Morgan.....	"	30	"	"	Hillsborough Br. Augustus P.....	George W.....	Warrentown, Eng.....	1	Wm. H. Moreland, Clergy'n
" 14	"	Rose Ella West.....	"	26	"	Telegrapher.....	New York City.....	Joseph P.....	St. Johns, N. Y.....	1	C. C. Spear,
Sept. 18	Nashua....	Stephen J. Stone.....	"	25	"	"	St. Johns, N. Y.....	Stephen W.....	Malone, N. Y.....	2	"
" 19	"	Julia Marke.....	"	25	"	Clerk.....	Walpole, N. Y.....	Levi A.....	Walpole.....	1	Geo. W. Grover,
" 19	"	Carrie M. Dodge.....	"	22	"	Teacher.....	Nashua.....	Daniel D.....	Nashua.....	1	"
" 19	"	Mattie Way.....	"	21	"	Laborer.....	N. Y.....	Benjamin.....	Alburgh.....	1	"
" 22	"	Mary La Plante.....	"	22	"	"	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	Hollis.....	Bangor, Me.....	1	Chas. S. Russell,
" 16	"	Isabella H. Wood.....	N. Plun't, Me 17	15	"	Farmer.....	Bangor, Me.....	Hollis.....	N. Plummer, Me.....	1	Justice of the Peace
" 16	"	Elwyn W. Head.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Clerk.....	Milford.....	Alfred W.....	Dublin, N. Y.....	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergy'n
" 10	"	Lizzie Whipple.....	"	30	"	Cooper.....	Hollis.....	William W.....	Malone, N. Y.....	2	"
" 17	"	Annie T. Mills.....	"	20	"	Operative.....	Nashua.....	Edward.....	Hollis.....	1	"
" 17	"	Edward E. Rogers.....	"	25	"	Merchant.....	"	Thomas.....	Ireland.....	2	"
" 9	"	Lizzie L. Harvey.....	"	23	"	"	Derry.....	Elbridge.....	Sutton.....	1	J. Z. Armstrong,
" 9	"	Almon H. Parkhurst	"	22	"	Clerk.....	Wilton.....	Samuel.....	Winthrop, Me.....	1	"
" 15	"	Nina M. Moore.....	"	23	"	"	Bedford.....	J. Granville.....	Wilton.....	1	Cary F. Abbott,
" 15	"	Honore Jodoin.....	"	22	"	Shoe shop.....	Canada.....	Samuel.....	Bedford.....	1	"
" 25	"	Mathile Lampron.....	"	22	"	Operative.....	Nashua.....	Honore.....	"	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest
" 25	"	Deus Monseau.....	"	20	"	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Antoine.....	"	1	"
" 25	"	Georgianna Boisvert.	"	18	"	"	"	Abraham.....	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Times Mar'd.
Aug. 18	Nashua ..	Alex Larose.....	Nashua.....	20	W	Card shop.	Canada	Michael.....	Canada	H. A. Lessard, Priest.	1
Sept. 11	Brock'n Ms	Adèle Lorland.....	"	20	"	Mason	New Boston.....	Josiah.....	New Boston.....	F. A. Wenfield, Clergyman.	1
"	"	Fred Marden.....	"	25	"	"	Rayham, Mass.....	George O.....	Gill, Mass.....	"	1
"	"	Alma Goddard.....	Brockton	25	"	Operative.....	Canada	Alfred.....	Canada	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.	1
Aug. 13	"	Wilfred Courdoche.....	Nashua.....	21	"	"	"	Charles.....	"	"	1
"	"	Ernestine Boisbrun.....	"	21	"	"	"	Levi G.....	Windsor, Ct.....	"	1
"	"	Samuel S. Hayden.....	Windsor, Ct.....	25	"	Clerk	Nashua.....	George H.....	"	"	1
"	"	Anna L. Noyes.....	"	21	"	"	Lowell.....	George F.....	Barton, Vt.....	"	1
"	"	Wilford G. Bowen.....	"	25	"	R. R. shop.....	Nashua.....	Ross C.....	Ireland	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.	1
"	"	J. Etta Duffy.....	"	20	"	Box maker.....	Canada	John Bte.....	"	"	1
"	"	Louis M. Jacques.....	"	25	"	Clerk	"	Louis.....	"	"	1
"	"	Marie A. Dion.....	"	25	"	Milliner.....	"	"	"	"	1
Sept. 4	"	George Smith	"	35	"	Salesman.....	England	Robert.....	England.....	"	1
"	"	Sadie A. Fenner.....	"	35	"	"	"	Edward.....	"	"	1
Aug. 7	Dunstable..	Clarence P. Spalding.....	Worcester, Ms.....	26	"	Bookkeeper.....	Hartford, Ct.....	Edward.....	Dunstable, Mass.....	Charles S. Russell, J. P.	2
"	"	Annie L. Hart	Dunstable, "	35	"	Paper hanger.....	"	Jesse.....	"	"	1
Sept. 5	Nashua....	John Littlefield Tilton.....	Nashua.....	23	"	"	Thornton.....	Jonas.....	Thornton.....	Henry M. Perkins, Clergyman.	1
"	"	Ida May Hoyt.....	Indianola, Ia.....	27	"	Teacher.....	Nashua.....	John.....	Sunderwich.....	"	1
"	"	Michael Hagan.....	Nashua.....	26	"	"	Northfield, Vt.....	Samuel Norris.....	Cratsbury, Vt.....	I. Z. Armstrong,	1
"	"	Mary Hullan.....	"	28	"	Iron worker.....	Ireland	Stephen.....	Ireland	"	1
Sept. 1	"	Fred L. Batchelder.....	"	30	"	"	"	Patrick.....	"	J. H. Riley, Priest.	1
"	"	Annie Lampron.....	"	23	"	Fireman	Meredith.....	John H.....	Meredith.....	"	1
"	"	Fred C. Knights.....	"	33	"	Operative.....	Vermont.....	Henry.....	Vermont.....	"	1
"	"	Ida F. Mahend.....	"	34	"	R. R. shop.....	Newport.....	Philandre.....	Sunapee.....	"	1
Aug. 13	"	Robert Leighton.....	"	23	"	"	Nashua.....	John.....	"	"	1
"	"	Thos H. E. Hart.....	"	22	"	Shoemaker.....	Portland, Me.....	Charles Henry.....	Westbrook, Me.....	"	1
"	"	Maria M ore.....	"	22	"	"	Canada	Thomas N.....	"	Cary F. Abbott,	1
"	"	Jennie Merchant.....	"	20	"	Laundryman.....	"	Joseph.....	"	C. S. Russell, J. P.	1
"	"	Augustus Gauthier.....	"	25	"	Shoemaker.....	"	Amable.....	"	"	1
"	"	Marie Martin.....	"	22	"	Operative.....	"	Gudlevie.....	"	D. C. Ling, Priest.	1
"	"	William E. Warren.....	Lawrence, Ms.....	35	"	Supt.....	W. Cuningt'm Me.....	James P.....	Troy, N. Y.....	O. J. White, Clergyman.	2
"	"	Lillian F. Pierce.....	Nashua.....	24	"	Operative.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	Martin.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	"	2
"	"	Edmund Carriere.....	"	24	"	Mechanic.....	Canada	Zachariah.....	Canada	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.	1
"	"	Amvrie Manseau.....	"	16	"	Operative.....	"	Oliver.....	"	"	1

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 25	Nashua...	Alexis Derosieux...	Nashua...	21	W	Operative...	Canada...	Louis...	Canada	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
Sept. 1	"	Marie Grandmaison...	"	24	"	Laborer...	"	Arthur...	"	1	"
"	"	Arthur Pelky...	"	23	"	"	"	Frank...	"	1	D. C. Ling,
" 24	"	Saphronia Cardron...	"	18	"	Operative...	"	Vibou...	"	1	"
"	"	Cornelius H. Warren...	"	28	"	Moulder...	Nashua...	Daniel...	Ireland	1	J. H. Riley,
" 24	"	Mary E. Laim...	"	24	"	"	"	John...	"	1	"
"	"	Fred C. Wright...	"	30	"	Cooper...	"	John...	"	1	Cyrus Richardson,
"	"	Mary Jones...	"	25	"	"	"	James...	Waterbury, Vt.	1	"
Oct. 9	"	Fred R. Colburn...	"	32	"	Shoemaker...	Northfield, Vt.	James...	Maine...	1	Clergyman.
"	"	Nellie M. Brown...	W. Acton, Ms.	20	"	"	Muscomia...	Asabel...	Boston	1	"
" 8	Franklin...	John W. Coffey...	Nashua...	19	"	Clerk...	Maine...	Samuel...	Ireland	1	"
"	"	Kate F. Gaffney...	"	20	"	Operative...	Nashua...	James...	"	1	A. J. Timon, Priest.
" 6	Nashua...	Napoleon Caron...	"	18	"	"	Canada...	Charles...	Canada	1	"
"	"	Olevine Ploude...	"	20	"	"	"	Pierre...	"	1	"
Nov. 16	"	Peter Cote...	"	18	"	Carpenter...	"	Regis...	"	1	"
"	"	Edgar J. Goodwin...	"	20	"	Shoe shop...	"	George...	"	1	Geo. W. Grover, Clergyman
Sept. 29	"	Lizzie P. Wells...	"	25	"	Machinist...	Phillips, Me.	Joshua...	Phillips, Maine...	1	"
" 22	"	Samuel M. Gauth...	"	21	"	Clerk...	E. Fairfield, Vt.	Peter...	"	1	Henry A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	Alphonsina Chautte...	"	17	"	Operative...	Quebec...	Peter...	Quebec...	1	"
Oct. 7	"	William D. Smart...	"	34	"	Merchant...	New York...	William R...	New York	1	Cyrus Richardson,
"	"	Lizzie A. Roby...	"	26	"	"	Nashua...	Linther A...	Nashua,	2	Clergyman.
" 6	"	Thomas Sands...	"	57	"	Retired...	St. Albans, Me.	Isiram...	Lynan, Me.	2	"
" 13	"	Mary M. Russell...	"	45	"	Housekeeper...	Moultonboro.	Ezekiel H. Flankers	Alton...	2	"
"	"	Zepraim Sirols...	"	26	"	Shoemaker...	Canada...	Zepraim...	Canada...	2	I. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Marie Guerette...	"	21	"	Operative...	"	Alexis...	"	1	"
" 15	"	Andrew N. Scott...	"	22	"	Machinist...	Scotland...	James N...	Scotland...	1	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman.
"	"	Minnie E. Prescott...	"	22	"	Weaver...	Holderness...	Albert A...	Dedham...	1	"
Sept. 26	"	George W. Tryon...	Lowell...	22	"	Druggist...	Suncook...	James W...	New York...	1	Cyrus Richardson,
"	"	Luella Green...	"	22	"	Knitter...	New Jersey...	James...	Italy...	1	"
Oct. 26	"	Joseph F. Faynon...	Marlboro, Ms	33	"	Real estate agt.	Marlboro, Mass.	Hollis...	Marlboro, Me.	1	Cary F. Abbott,
"	"	Nellie F. Howe...	Nashua...	28	"	Teacher...	Hudson...	George W...	Nashua...	1	"
Nov. 4	"	Jules Thibodeau...	"	21	"	Shoemaker...	Canada...	Herbert...	Canada...	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Millie Ploude...	"	17	"	Operative...	"	Pierre...	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 30	Nashua	Thomas Morrison...	Burlington Vt	30	W	Teamster	Vermont...	Alexander...	Scotland...	1	D. W. Fitzgerald, Priest.
Nov. 10	"	Nellie L. Isham...	Nashua...	28	"	Fireman	Williston, Vt...	Jackson...	Vermont...	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
Oct. 19	"	Henri Maillet...	"	18	"	Operative	Malone, N. Y...	John...	Canada...	1	"
Nov. 8	"	Victoria Mathot...	"	19	"	Spindle maker	Canada...	Belone...	"	1	"
Sept. 29	"	George Moner...	"	23	"	Operative	Milton, Vt...	George...	"	1	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
Nov. 11	"	Elizabeth Avara...	"	24	"	"	Canada...	Frank...	New Boston...	2	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest.
Oct. 22	"	Fred J. Manning...	"	28	"	"	New Hampshire...	Nathaniel...	Boston, Mass...	1	"
Nov. 8	"	Nellie Vose...	"	22	"	Laborer	Nashua...	Henry...	Canada...	1	"
Nov. 11	"	Andre Reirouack...	"	27	"	Operator	Canada...	Edward...	"	3	C. J. Parabis,
Oct. 22	"	Claudia Grandmaison...	"	21	"	Grocer	Ireland...	Phillip...	Ireland...	1	D. W. Fitzgerald, Priest.
Nov. 10	"	Andrew F. Kehoe...	Hanover...	40	"	Housekeeper	New York City...	Dennis...	"	1	"
Oct. 22	"	Mary E. Farrell...	Nashua...	29	"	Shoeshop	Boston, Me...	James...	"	1	"
" 8	"	Michael Kelley...	"	27	"	Shoemaker	Nashua...	Daniel...	"	1	"
Nov. 8	"	Mary F. Shea...	"	24	"	"	"	Patrick...	"	1	"
Oct. 30	"	John M. Early...	"	23	"	"	"	Dennis...	"	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
Nov. 8	"	Nellie F. Harrington...	"	27	"	Laborer	Sweden...	August Anderson...	Sweden...	1	"
Oct. 30	"	Frank A. Erickson...	"	27	"	Housekeeper	"	August Peterson...	"	1	Alexander Blackburn
" 7	"	Augusta Peterson...	"	23	"	Shoemaker	N. Troy, Vt...	O. H. Elkins...	N. Troy, Vt...	1	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman.
Sept. 30	"	Pinney W. Elkins...	"	24	"	Operative	Chazy, N. Y...	Joseph...	Chazy, N. Y...	1	"
Oct. 9	"	Minnie Jolley...	"	21	"	Clerk	Salem, Me...	Sammel...	Maine...	1	C. C. Speare,
Sept. 30	"	Samuel Whitney...	"	24	"	"	Claremont...	Calvin E...	Vermont...	1	J. H. Riley, Priest.
Oct. 9	"	Carrie Hardy...	"	27	"	Blacksmith	Canada...	John H...	Sutton...	1	"
Oct. 9	"	Ovid F. Winslow...	"	22	"	Granite cutter	Nashua...	Charles E...	Ireland...	1	J. Z. Armstrong, Clergyman.
" 9	"	Flora J. Cummings...	"	27	"	"	Pelham...	William...	"	2	Albert Gordon,
Sept. 17	"	William Humebury...	"	27	"	Shoemaker	Germany...	Frederick...	Fairfield, Me...	1	Lisbon, N. H.
Oct. 10	"	Ann M. Lee...	Shuffield, Me	30	"	Teamster	Nashua...	Henry Murry...	Sugar Hill...	1	J. Z. Armstrong,
" 21	"	Fanny S. Bradford...	Nashua...	30	"	"	W. Stewartstown...	Albert...	Sandown...	2	Cyrus Richardson,
Oct. 10	"	Fred M. Holden...	"	22	"	Farmer	Sandown...	Ebenezer...	Newburyport...	2	"
" 21	"	Celia L. Gordon...	Sugar Hill...	63	"	Housework	Newburyport...	George J...	Johnston, Vt...	2	"
Oct. 10	"	Laurin Flanders...	Newburyport...	41	"	Operative	Johnston, Vt...	William H...	Warwick, R. I...	1	"
" 21	"	Charles W. Foster...	Nashua...	46	"	Housekeeper	Londonderry...	Albert S...	"	1	"
" 21	"	Delia May McGregor...	"	45	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Times Married.
Nov. 2	Nashua...	Willis A. Fletcher...	Clinton, Mass...	24	W	Salesman...	Vermont...	William H.	Vermont...	C. S. Russell,	1
	"	Ella M. Stewart...	" " "	19	"	Operative...	Clinton, Mass...	Albert S.	Massachusetts...	Justice of the Peace.	1
Oct. 20	"	Wm. A. Vivian...	Gloucester " "	22	"	Carpenter...	Gloucester " "	Willard.	Hallowell, Me...	W. H. Eaton, Clergyman.	1
" 20	"	Ida M. Gilson...	Nashua...	17	"	"	Penacook...	Jean	Boston...	"	1
" 13	"	Lea Baptiste Maynard...	" " "	45	"	"	Canada...	Charles H.	"	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.	2
	"	Carmelite Braso...	" " "	40	"	"	"	Dominique	"	"	1
	"	John Bly Roy...	" " "	19	"	Operative...	Walton, P. Q...	Olizine	"	H. A. Lessard, Priest.	1
Nov. 12	"	Georgiana Bernier...	" " "	22	"	"	Canada...	Pierre...	"	"	1
	"	George F. Pierce...	" " "	36	"	Carpenter...	Maine...	George	Salmon Falls	S. L. Halliman, J. P.	1
Oct. 28	"	May M. Wood...	Lowell...	35	"	Dressmaker...	Canada...	Cornelius	Canada	"	1
	"	Emma G. Osborn...	Nashua...	31	"	Merchant...	Worcester...	George	Dudley	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.	1
Sept. 29	"	Joseph Bienvenue...	" " "	31	"	Operative...	Canada...	John...	Quincy, Mass...	H. A. Lessard, Priest	1
Oct. 29	"	Caroline Pepin...	" " "	20	"	"	Rhode Island...	Jerry.	Canada...	"	1
	"	James F. Barnes...	" " "	27	"	Shoeshop...	Ireland...	Michael.	"	David W. Fitzgerald, Priest	1
Nov. 4	"	Nicholas P. Boreley...	" " "	36	"	Knitter...	"	James	"	"	1
" 8	"	Edna Delude...	" " "	25	"	Shoemaker...	Northboro, Mass...	Nicholas.	"	J. B. H. V. Milette,	1
	"	Arthur Achambeau...	" " "	18	"	Operative...	Canada...	Joseph.	Canada	H. A. Lessard,	1
Oct. 29	"	Jennie Marote...	" " "	19	"	Manufacturer...	"	John	"	"	1
	"	Avery Asker...	" " "	17	"	"	New York...	Joseph.	New York...	"	1
Oct. 29	"	Barbara Matotte...	" " "	24	"	Clerk...	Canada...	Richard.	England.	O. J. White, Clergyman.	1
Nov. 17	"	Geo. S. Hersey...	" " "	21	"	Operative...	Altoona, N. Y...	Minus.	Canada...	"	1
" 24	"	Mary E. Butterfield...	" " "	55	"	Shoemaker...	Rone, Me...	Robert.	"	Edwin B. Gowen, J. P.	2
	"	Eugene Morin...	" " "	58	"	Housekeeper...	Vermont	Alvin Hanks.	"	"	1
" 19	"	Delia Levesque...	" " "	20	"	Operative...	Canada...	Frank	"	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.	1
	"	Josiah C. Green...	" " "	23	"	"	"	Paul	"	"	1
" 15	"	George W. Squires...	" " "	37	"	Carpenter...	Chichester...	Joseph W.	"	Geo. W. Grover,	2
" 25	"	Sarah E. Dane...	" " "	30	"	Boarding h. k.	Merrimack...	John L. Reed	"	Clergyman.	1
" 20	"	Nellie M. Malley...	" " "	23	"	Shoemaker...	Nashua...	William	"	"	1
" 20	"	Ioshua W. Jones...	" " "	21	"	"	"	Patrick.	"	"	1
" 20	"	Kate A. Morris...	" " "	31	"	Clerk...	Danbury...	Isaac	"	O. J. White,	1
" 20	"	George R. Ingalls...	Canada...	23	"	Housework...	Canada...	John	"	"	1
	"	Kate G. Hartwell...	Hooksett...	21	"	Clerk...	Hooksett...	Joseph.	"	H. B. Smith,	1
	"	"	Nashua...	18	"	"	Nashua...	Dexter.	"	"	1

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 26	Nashua...	Clarence E. Marble...	Nashua...	38	W	Carpenter...	Nashua...	Eben M.	...	2	O. I. White, Clergyman
"	"	Flora M. Howard...	"	35	"	Housework...	Rochester...	John O.	...	1	"
"	25	Naham C. Kimball...	"	39	"	Shoemaker...	Londonberry...	Isaac	...	2	H. B. Smith, "
"	24	Maria D. Turner...	"	43	"	Housekeeper...	Nashua...	James Fisher...	...	2	H. A. Lessard, Priest
"	19	John B. Dale...	"	22	"	Clerk...	Canada...	Edward...	...	1	"
"	"	Yennie Lebel...	"	23	"	Operative...	Ireland...	Henry...	...	1	D. W. Fitzgerald, "
"	"	David Sullivan...	"	26	"	Moulder...	"	Michael...	...	1	"
"	"	Edward W. Reynolds...	Carlisle, Mass...	22	"	Operative...	Concord, Mass...	Patrick...	...	1	Geo. W. Grover, Clergyman
"	11	Mary A. Marsh...	"	50	"	Music teacher...	Chilistie, "	Abeth...	...	1	"
"	18	James Mayher...	Nashua...	32	"	R. R. employee...	Clinton, "	Thomas...	...	1	O. J. White, "
"	"	Kate Fiske...	"	31	"	Housekeeper...	Nova Scotia...	William P...	...	1	Wm. H. Moreland, "
"	10	James W. Gilson...	"	35	"	Clerk...	Dunstable, Mass...	Charles P...	...	2	"
"	"	Mary O. Clarke...	"	40	"	Laundry...	Clarenceville, P. Q.	Cyprien...	...	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest
"	17	Francois C. Grandin...	"	27	"	Mason...	Canada...	Anthime...	...	1	"
"	"	Lydia St. Laurent...	"	20	"	Operative...	Wilton...	Charles E...	...	1	Charles S. Bussell, Justice of the Peace
"	15	Charles W. Farnsworth...	"	17	"	Clerk...	"	Edward P...	...	1	J. H. Riley, Priest
"	"	Linnie J. Graham...	"	17	"	Shoe cutter...	Nashua...	James...	...	1	"
"	26	Mary A. Reynolds...	"	24	"	Card shop...	Vt...	Loren J...	...	1	O. J. White, Clergyman
"	"	Leon O. Dow...	"	19	"	"	Nashua...	Edwin S...	...	1	Chas. W. Bradlee, "
"	"	Lillian J. Lincoln...	"	16	"	Shoemaker...	Concord...	Nelson...	...	1	"
"	26	Elmer E. Kimball...	Concord...	22	"	"	Concord...	Low...	...	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	17	Stanilas Jean...	Nashua...	26	"	Operative...	Canada...	Xavier...	...	1	"
"	"	Ercline Beauliere...	"	23	"	R. R. employee...	"	Memt...	...	1	"
"	24	Heli Francoeur...	"	30	"	Operative...	"	Charles...	...	1	"
"	"	Aimee Landry...	"	20	"	Carpenter...	"	Edouard...	...	1	"
"	24	Cyrille Morin...	"	33	"	"	"	Renle...	...	2	"
"	"	Edith Francoeur...	"	24	"	Shoe shop...	Plattsburg, N. Y...	Joc...	...	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest
"	24	Oliver Ellingwood...	"	25	"	Operative...	Altoona...	Joe...	...	1	"
"	"	Julia Pambrio...	"	19	"	Shoemaker...	Canada...	Esadore...	...	1	"
"	24	Ovilia Maranda...	"	22	"	"	Nashua...	Michael...	...	1	"
"	"	Victoria Bellard...	"	17	"	Shoe shop...	"	"	...	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 24	Nashua	Joseph Peltier,	Nashua	27	W	R. R. Employee	Canada	Joseph	Canada	2	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest
		Désirée Bernier,	"	21		Operative	"	Ethelue	"	1	"
Oct. 15	"	David Dove,	"	32	21	Cookman	Ireland	John	Ireland	1	J. H. Riley,
		Lena Brose,	"	32	21	Cook	Germany	Fred	Germany	1	"
" 26	W. Bo'n, Ms	Fred Laforme,	"	23	23	Shoe cutter	W. Boylston, Ms.	John	Canada	1	K. A. Audet,
		Alfred H. Fontaine,	W. Boylston, Ms	21	21	Operative	Canada	Hector	"	1	Geo. W. Grover, Clergym'n
" 9	Nashua	William G. O'Neil,	Nashua	25	25	Clerk	Wilton	Daniel	Ireland	1	"
		Sylvia N. Conery,	"	22	22	Housework	Vt.	Sherman A.	Vt.	1	J. Z. Armstrong,
Nov. 1	"	Orville G. Carr,	"	25	25	R. R. Employee	Lynn, Mass.	Charles F.	Haverhill	1	"
		Maggie E. Stoley,	"	26	26	Housekeeper	Boston, Mass.	John	England	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest
" 25	"	Joseph Malhot, Jr.,	"	45	45	Mason	Canada	Joseph	Canada	2	"
		Hersellie Dufour,	"	29	29	Operative	"	Francois	"	1	"
" 25	"	Louis A. Gallipeau,	"	21	21	Shoemaker	"	Isadore	"	1	"
		Alma Maranda,	"	48	48	Operative	"	Benjamin	"	1	"
" 25	"	Leona Blain,	"	36	36	Blacksmith	"	Pierre	"	1	"
		Eulda Robichand,	"	33	33	Housekeeper	"	"	"	1	"
Dec. 29	"	Steph. G. Felson,	Springfd, Ms	65	65	Carpenter	Barton, Vt.	Andrew	Laconia	2	C. S. Bussell,
		Minnie Truell,	Manchester	50	50	Machinist	Northfield, Vt.	William Balch	Vt.	1	Justice of the Peace
Nov. 26	"	Michael H. O'Neil,	Nashua	23	23	Housekeeper	E. St. Louis, Ill.	Charles	Ireland	2	D. M. Fitzgerald, Priest
		Mary E. Galvin,	"	23	23	Shoemaker	Ireland	Patrick	"	1	"
Dec. 25	"	Elliot T. Bouley,	"	21	21	Engineer	Rouse's Pt., N.Y.	Edward	Canada	1	W. H. Moreland, Clergym'n
		Amelia D. Wells,	Northampton	19	19	Jeweller	Greenfield	Nathaniel	Hartland, Vt.	2	Cary F. Abbott,
" 2	"	Edward H. Spofford,	Nashua	29	29	Operative	Marble	William H.	Brunsville, R. I.	1	"
" 9	"	Cora E. Lee,	E. Pepp'l, Ms	21	21	Operative	Amherst	James	Antrim	1	O. J. White,
		J. G. Boutelle,	Nashua	25	25	Dressmaker	Milford	Timothy	Henniker	1	"
" 25	"	Annie L. Hill,	"	24	24	Shoemaker	Pelham	Samuel	"	1	"
		Irwin A. Rollins,	"	21	21	Shoemaker	Nashua	Nathaniel	Newport, Vt.	1	"
" 24	"	Frank E. Dewey,	"	22	22	Laborer	Newport, Vt.	Henry	Newport, Vt.	1	"
		Emma M. Carpenter,	"	22	22	Operative	Canada	Thomas	Canada	1	J. V. Campeau, Priest
" 27	W. Bo'n, Ms	John Burube,	"	25	25	Operative	"	Salomon	N. S.	1	O. J. White, Clergyman
		Mary Belanger,	"	21	21	Brakenan	Nova Scotia	Alexander	"	1	"
" 12	Nashua	John A. McLeod,	"	28	28	"	Canada	Peter	"	1	"
		Amelia Raymond,	"	28	28	"	"	"	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1890.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Times Mar'ed.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Dec. 16	Nashua...	George Poitras...	Nashua.....	20	W	Operative.....	Canada	David	Canada	1	C. S. Russell, Justice of the Peace
" 22	L'wellMass	Lizzie Ronssel..	"	18	"	"	"	Michael	"	1	Geo. W. Bicknell, Clergy'n
" 22	"	George S. Woodward	"	20	"	Machinist.....	Nashua	Quincy A.	Groton, Mass.	1	"
" 23	Nashua...	Emma E. Trefen..	"	21	"	"	Roston, Mass.	Gilman N.	Harford	1	"
" 22	"	G. W. Harbison...	Brookl'n, N.Y. 45	21	"	Gentleman.....	Weatherfield, Ct.	Henry Thomas..	N. J.	1	N. F. Carter, Clergyman.
" 22	"	Mary H. Fiskes...	Trenton, N. J.	32	"	"	Montreal.....	Theodore J. A.	Canada	1	Concord, N. H.
" 24	"	Doff Lamonte....	Nashua.....	28	"	Laborer.....	"	Antoine	"	1	W. H. Eaton, Clergyman
" 24	"	Louisa Demaisa..	"	23	"	"	"	Lamsee	"	1	"
" 24	"	Charles Hobart...	"	21	"	Fireman.....	Concord	Freeman A.	Hollis	1	Cyrus Richardson, "
" 29	"	Maggie Johnson..	"	19	"	"	N. Y.	Adam	N. Y.	1	"
" 29	"	Albion Goldthwait..	Lawrence, Ms 26	26	"	Operative.....	Lawrence, Ms....	James	Canada	1	J. Z. Armstrong, "
" 29	"	Lizzie Reenan....	"	22	"	"	Fryeburg, Me....	Michael	"	1	"
" 29	"	John H. Wiley.....	Nashua.....	28	"	Engineer.....	"	Calvin	"	1	"
" 29	"	Maud Mary Wright.	"	18	"	Housework....	Richmond, P. Q.	Samuel	Canada	1	"

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.		Male or Female.	Color.		Father.	Mother.			
Jan.	2 Anable Cote.....	48		Canada.....	M	W	Housekeeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Francois Cote.....	Marceline Leveque.....	Killed by cars.....
"	2 Praceille Fricette.....	51		Canada.....	F	"	".....	"	"	Henri Fricette.....	Praceille Bourgeois.....	Consumption.....
"	5 Grace Alice Morgan.....	6	17	Nashua.....	M	"	".....	N. H.....	N. Y.....	Nelson H. Morgan.....	Nellie Morgan.....	Convulsions.....
"	7 J. B. H. Chamberlain.....	5	17	".....	M	"	".....	Nashua.....	N. Chelms'd, Ms.....	Jean B. Chamberl'n.....	Georgie Lawrence.....	Pneumonia.....
"	8 Charles J. Sargent.....	18		".....	"	S	Lockmaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Wm. F. Sargent.....	".....	".....
"	9 Matthew White.....	20		Nashua.....	F	"	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Octave Ouellette.....	Maria Pinette.....	Inflam. of Bowels.....
"	11 Albina Ouellette.....	19		Nashua.....	M	"	Laborer.....	Canada, P. Q.....	Canada, P. Q.....	Michel Belland.....	Julie Laforsse.....	Memngitis.....
"	13 Dolphis Belland.....	23		Wilton, N. H.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Antoine St. Jernain.....	".....	Pneumonia.....
"	14 John S. Hutchinson.....	45		Williamst'n, Va.....	"	"	".....	Eaton, N. H.....	".....	James Merrow.....	Eveline M. Gay.....	Typhoid Pneumonia.....
"	15 Terur St. Jernain.....	15	15	Newburypt, Ms.....	M	"	Mason.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	George F. Landry.....	Rosalie Landry.....	Weakness.....
"	15 Oranid Hervey.....	75	15	".....	"	"	".....	Canada.....	"	Onesime Marquis.....	Sarah Beaulieu.....	Letanos.....
"	16 Charles W. Merrow.....	59	1	".....	"	"	".....	St. Hugue, C.....	"	Joseph Larangue.....	Claphira Laporte.....	La Grippe.....
"	17 Joseph Geo. Landy.....	6	9 27	".....	F	"	Farmer.....	Hudson, N. H.....	"	Eliph Hill.....	Betsy Tarbox.....	".....
"	19 Victoria Marquis.....	6	9 27	".....	"	"	Housekeeper.....	Hudson, N. H.....	Canada.....	Adisson Bacon.....	Anna Trask.....	Influenza & Car. Uteri.....
"	20 Eva Rose Laranger.....	79	2	Roston, Mass.....	M	"	".....	Harvard, Ms.....	Canada.....	Ulrique Polin.....	Aida Brevonson.....	La Grippe.....
"	21 Abigail E. Bowers.....	77	1	Nashua.....	F	"	Stone worker.....	Harvard, Ms.....	Canada.....	Geo. W. Hayden.....	Olive Knights.....	".....
"	22 George A. Hayden.....	44	1 23	".....	M	"	".....	Nashua.....	Ire'and.....	John W. Burns.....	Elizabeth L. Burns.....	Pericarditis.....
"	27 John W. Burns.....	43	5 11	Hopkinton, NH.....	F	"	Housewife.....	Conn.....	Conn.....	Shelden G. Woodin.....	Lucey J. Woodin.....	Bright's Disease.....
"	28 Maria A. Johnson.....	88	4 12	".....	"	"	".....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	John Garvey.....	Bridget Garvey.....	Heart.....
"	12 Nancy J. Buswell.....	38	9 3	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Charles Ouellette.....	Emilie Pelitier.....	Pneumonia.....
"	13 Joseph Ouellette.....	38	6	Nashua.....	M	"	".....	"	"	Octave Gendron.....	Eulalie Gonique.....	La Grippe.....
"	16 Octave Gendron.....	23	11 10	".....	"	"	".....	"	"	J. B. Consigny.....	Leveardie Roussel.....	Typhoid Fever.....
"	19 Mascine Consigny.....	13	5	Canada.....	"	"	".....	Hollis, N. H.....	Nashua.....	W. H. Sexton.....	Alice G. Whitney.....	Pneumonia.....
"	27 Marion E. Sexton.....	1	5	Nashua.....	F	"	".....	"	"	".....	".....	Heart Disease.....
"	No date Edward Smith.....	37		".....	M	"	Laborer.....	"	"	".....	".....	".....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.		Father.	Mother.						
								Male or Female.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
Jan.	4 Chas. Winters.....	50		Nashua.....	M	W	Laborer.....	Francist'n, N.H.	Canada.....	John M. Carlton	— Hamblett.....	Phthisis.....
Feb.	2 Dolly G. Carlton.....	2	4	19 Canada.....	F	M	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Jean Frazier.....	Apollina Gerichard.....	Diphtheria.....
"	3 Sudger K. Richardson.....	24		Halifax, N. S.....	M	M	Farmer.....	Danvers, Mass.....	Concord, N. H.....	Andrew Richards'n	Mary C. Flanders.....	Chr. Br. & La Grippe
"	8 Nellie G. Hart.....	32	25	Nashua.....	F	M	Loc. Engineer.....	Champlain, N.Y.	Champlain, N.Y.	Stephen Carlton	Alice O. Pearl.....	Chr. Bronchitis.....
"	10 Louisa D. Joy.....	84	6	4 Hillsboro, N.H.	M	M	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Peterboro, N.H.	Dexter E. Pelkey.....	Maria Ouellet.....	Diphtheria.....
"	11 John M. Carlton.....	31	6	France's'tn, " Nashua.....	M	M	Laborer.....	Schenect'y, N.Y.	Wearre, Mass.....	Joseph Odell.....	Mary Odell.....	Epid. & Bronchitis.
"	11 Stillborn				M	W	Manufacturer.....	Wearre, Mass.....	Wearre, N. H.....	Joseph Odell.....	Mary Odell.....	Bronchial Phthisis.
"	13 Rosa Noi	19		Peterboro, N.H.	F	M	Laborer.....	Roston, Mass.....	Bedford, N. H.....	Frances B. Merriam	Mary W. Sawyer.....	Old age.....
"	13 Hannah Hamilton.....	82	7	3 Odellton, P. Q.....	F	M	Housekeeper.....	Starkboro, Vt.....	Bedford, N. H.....	Honore Harkins.....	Betsy Blackman.....	Pneumonia
"	14 Louis E. Gould.....	51		Wearre, N. H.....	M	M	Manufacturer.....	Salem, Mass.....	Candia, N. H.....	Benj. F. Cook.....	Celia M. Cook.....	Typhoid Fever.....
"	14 Charlotte Greeley.....	91	8	Hudson, " Boston, Mass.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	Hollis, N. H.....	Chelmsford, Ms.....	Thaddeus Wheeler.....	Sybil Sp Iding.....	Gen. Debility.....
"	14 Susan E. Sawyer.....	50	2	15 Boston, Mass.....	M	M	Scamstress.....	New York.....	New York.....	Minor Wrightman.....	Mary Matott.....	Cerebrila.....
"	16 Lewis O. Harkins.....	24	16	2 Starkboro, Vt.....	M	M	Scamstress.....	Fairfax, Vt.....	St. John, N. B.....	William Peters.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Stullborn.....
"	23 Benj. F. Cook.....	72	5	1 Hollis, N. H.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	23 Elizabeth Wheeler.....	72	5	1 Hollis, N. H.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	24 " Weightman.....	16	18	Nashua.....	M	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	26 Mary A. Peters.....	81		Nashua.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	28 Ursula Clapp.....	81		Nashua.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	28 Alma Placide.....	7	9	16 Canada.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	11 Marie Landry.....	71	10	Nashua.....	M	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
Mar.	1 Sarah A. Chase.....	45	11	20 Nashua.....	M	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	3 Leon Gaucau.....	45	11	20 Nashua.....	M	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	3 George Stanhope.....	45	11	20 Nashua.....	M	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	4 Hermenegile Lavoie.....	40	1	12 Concord, N. H.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	4 Helen Gleason.....	40	1	12 Concord, N. H.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....
"	5 ——— Betube.....	40	1	12 Concord, N. H.....	F	M	Scamstress.....	New Boston, N.H.	Canada.....	Pierre Placide.....	Mary E. Rol-tem.....	Consumption.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.	
		Years.	Months. Days.		Male or Female.	Color.		Single, Married.	Father.				Mother.
Mar.	5 Isaac Colburn.....	91		Hudson.....	M	W	Farmer.....	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua.....	Isaac Colburn.....	Rosalie Landry.....	Old age and debility.	
"	6 Clarice Landry.....	2	6	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	George Landry.....	Rosalie Landry.....	Diphtheria.....	
"	7 Suplicien Bonenfant.....	88	11	Canada.....	M	"	Farmer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Nicholas Bonenfant.....	Victoire Martin.....	Bronchitis.....	
"	8 Freddy J. Gaskell.....	7	5	Plattsburg, N.Y.	"	"	".....	Clinton, N. Y.	Pittsburg, N.Y.	Alphonso Gaskell.....	B. Ada Heron.....	Acute suppuritis.....	
"	9 Henry C. Frizel.....	61	1	Clanston, R. I.	"	"	Laborer.....	Stafford, Conn.	New York.....	Calvin Frizel.....	Rosanna Whitmore.....	Heart disease.....	
"	10 Ida Pombriand.....	1	5	".....	F	"	".....	Nashua.....	Canada.....	Charles Pombriand.....	Josephine Phaneuf.....	Meningitis.....	
"	11 Hermine Poinier.....	30	3	Canada.....	"	"	Housekeeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	J. Baptiste Poinier.....	Ursule Bosse.....	Puerperal fever.....	
"	12 Delbert E. Bly.....	11	8	New Hampshire	M	"	".....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	James H. Bly.....	Celine Laporte.....	Accidental.....	
"	13 Henri Laporte Girard.....	36	1	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	John Sullivan.....	Hannah Harrington.....	Marasmus.....	
"	14 Jeremiah J. Sullivan.....	18	9	Lowell, Mass.	"	"	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....	J. Baptiste Gauthier.....	Angele Belanger.....	Phthisis.....	
"	15 Angèle Gauthier.....	2	2	".....	F	"	".....	P. Q.....	Wilton Threer R	Fred Johnson.....	Mary R. Young.....	Typhoid Bron, Per.....	
"	16 Louis Duamel.....	2	2	Nashua.....	M	"	".....	Canada.....	P. Q.....	Clement Duamel.....	Julie Ceisson.....	Stillborn.....	
"	17 Seth Nutting.....	83	9	Tyngsboro, Ms.	"	"	Farmer.....	England.....	Groton, Mass.	J. B. Lamarche.....	Rose Brin.....	La grippe.....	
"	18 Edward Coile.....	23	7	Bradford, N. H.	"	"	Paper hanger.....	Warner, N. H.	Newbury, N. H.	E. G. Bailey.....	Maria Bagley.....	Cap. bronchitis.....	
"	19 Herbert D. Bailey.....	27	1	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	Canada.....	Nashua.....	L. Napoleon Girard.....	Celine Laporte.....	Hemorrhage bladder.....	
"	20 Henri Girard.....	21	5	Canada.....	"	"	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Vital Chouinard.....	Olive Bolduc.....	Consumption.....	
"	21 Elzeard Chouinard.....	9	1	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	New Boston N.H.	Wilton, N. H.	W. A. Gregg.....	Bessie Burns.....	Marasmus.....	
Apr.	2 Anne Lea Canon.....	5	1	P. Q.....	F	"	".....	Ireland.....	Canada.....	Francois Canon.....	Obeline Morin.....	Blood poisoning.....	
"	3 Alice A. Garity.....	28	8	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	Canada.....	Ireland.....	Patrick O'Connor.....	Alic McWeeney.....	Cong. heart disease.....	
"	4 Michael P. O'Connor.....	35	9	Ireland.....	M	"	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Joseph Pronaud.....	Delia Marion.....	Entitis.....	
"	5 Pierre Pronaud.....	35	9	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	B. N. St. Onge.....	Larsile Senecal.....	Gastritis.....	
"	6 B. N. St. Onge.....	49	9	Canada.....	"	"	Blacksmith.....	".....	".....	Louis Bellerose.....	Aglae Dionne.....	Consumption.....	
"	7 Marie Dube.....	1	1	Nashua.....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	Raphael Dube.....	Julienne St. Onge.....	Dysentery.....	
"	8 Eliza P. Nebbu.....	44	5	Saton, Me.....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	Chronic Bronchitis.....	
"	".....	"	"	".....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	Stillborn.....	
"	".....	"	"	".....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	Debility.....	
"	".....	"	"	".....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	Heart dis. & chr. bron	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.			Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.	Father.		Mother.				
Apr. 23	Carrie M. Sinclair.....	23	..	..	Massachusetts.	F	W	M	Housekeeper...	England..	England..	Nashua.....	James Brown.....	Mary Osborn.....	Phthisis pulmonalis.
" 24	Joseph Knowlton.....	84	10	27	Lunenburg, Ms	M	"	W	Shoemaker.....	"	"	Lancaster Mass	Asa Knowlton.....	Alice Divoce.....	Heart dis. & chr. bro.
" 26	Mrs. R. G. Clemons..	62	8	6	Andover.....	F	"	M	"	"	"	"	Joseph Duclos.....	Emelie St. Helaire.	Cancer.....
" 27	— Duclos.....	30	..	..	Nashua.....	"	"	M	Housekeeper.....	Canada.	Canada.	Canada.....	William Ryan.....	Kate Ryan.....	Puerperal fever.....
" 28	Ella Rogers.....	30	..	..	"	"	"	M	"	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Samuel Patten.....	Mary Grombie.....	Consumption.....
" 29	Jennie E. Mockley.....	23	11	17	Collinsville, Ct.	"	"	W	Gentleman.....	Derry, N. H.....	Derry, N. H.....	Canada.....	Nardesse Riendeau.....	Sophie Salardi.....	Old age.....
" 4	Eliza Patten Crombie	81	4	13	Derry, N. H.....	"	"	"	"	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Thomas Parker.....	Mary McQueston.....	Paralysis of heart.....
" 12	Alida Riendeau.....	2	..	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	"	Merrimack, N.H	Merrimack.....	Canada.....	Thomas Bartlett.....	Lydia Abbott.....	Cystitis and ac. bron.
" 8	Marie Renaud.....	97	..	..	Canada.....	"	"	W	Gentlewoman.....	Windham.....	Windham.....	Canada.....	Joseph Lamson.....	Leanna Dube.....	Debility.....
" 11	Adelise E. Morrill.....	84	7	25	Glover, Vt.....	M	"	M	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	"	"	Alsanham Girouard.....	Zoe Gaudette.....	Consumption.....
May	Edward Bartlett.....	67	2	25	"	"	"	M	"	"	"	"	Hubert Thibodeau.....	— Frahan.....	Heart dis. & asthma.
" 3	Joseph Lamson.....	34	..	1	Nashua.....	F	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Owen Quinn.....	— Frahan.....	Apoplexy.....
" 5	Hermine Girouard.....	47	..	..	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Canada.....	Joseph Labrie.....	Josephine Caquette.....	Intussusception.....
" 9	Moises Thibodeau.....	66	..	..	Ireland.....	F	"	"	"	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Louis Audet.....	— Frahan.....	Drowned.....
" 12	Ann Quinn Donnelly.....	68	7	..	Nashua.....	F	"	"	Housekeeper.....	"	"	"	Joseph Labrie.....	Josephine Caquette.....	Heart disease.....
" 14	Adelaide Boucher.....	68	7	..	Nashua.....	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Louis Audet.....	— Frahan.....	Brain fever.....
" 16	Macle Audet Noel.....	55	..	..	Canada.....	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Louis Audet.....	— Frahan.....	Heart disease.....
" 18	Albina Mathial.....	1	..	..	Worcester.....	"	"	"	Housekeeper.....	"	"	"	Louis Audet.....	— Frahan.....	Heart disease.....
" 20	Louise Perrault Grano	77	..	..	Canada.....	"	"	"	"	Connecticut.....	Connecticut.....	Connecticut.....	R. Goodrich.....	— Frahan.....	Bronchitis.....
" 24	George Demers.....	40	..	..	Lowell.....	M	"	"	Lady.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Louis Gasselin.....	Emma Ouellette.....	Heart disease.....
" 26	Luey Goodrich.....	89	..	..	Connecticut.....	F	"	"	"	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Luther F. Locke.....	Carrie Barrett.....	Acquired Syphilis.....
" 2	Louis Edw'd Gasselin ..	1	6	..	Nashua ..	M	"	"	Student.....	Langdon, N. H	Langdon, N. H	Plymouth.....	Pierre Allard.....	— Frahan.....	Spino meningitis.....
" 11	Sarah Grace Locke.....	22	11	24	"	F	"	"	"	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Francois Berube.....	— Frahan.....	Intussusception.....
" 14	Adelaide Allard.....	68	..	..	Canada.....	"	"	"	Housekeeper.....	"	"	"	Joseph Lord.....	— Frahan.....	Consumption.....
" 15	Marie Berube.....	15	..	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Arthurize Cote.....	— Frahan.....	Stillborn.....
" 22	Marie Rosanna Lord ..	15	..	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Prudent Cathorrette	Cecile Leveille.....	Consumption.....
" 23	Louise Calhorette.....	14	..	..	Canada.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— Frahan.....	— Frahan.....	Consumption.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.		Father.	Mother.						
								Male or Female.	Single, Married, or Widowed.			
May	30 Camille Lassier.....	7	21	Nashua.....	M	W	Housekeeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Victor Lassier.....	Mary A. Carlin.....	La grippe.....
June	2 Mann Dupres.....	73		Canada.....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	Sousant Dupres.....	Josephine Ledona.....	Heart disease.....
"	4 Ansel D. Holt.....	67	4	Western Vt.....	M	"	".....	England.....	Deerfield, N. H.....	John Holt.....	Nancy Dearborn.....	Pneumonia.....
"	5 Isaac Fitts.....	72	24	Candia, N. H.....	"	"	".....	Candia, N. H.....	Nashua.....	Bert L. Ford.....	Anna E. Rock.....	Heart failure.....
"	6 ——— Ford.....	24	1	".....	"	"	".....	Frances town.....	Canada.....	Joseph Maurice.....	Delmina Croteau.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	18 Emma Maurice.....	6	6	".....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	Alphonse Beaulieu.....	Pamela Antille.....	Capillary bronchitis.....
"	19 Frank Beaulieu.....	1	23	".....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Edgar Gilley.....	".....	Consumption.....
"	20 Genevieve E. Gilley.....	26	4	Nashua.....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	Frank Brown.....	".....	Malignant diptheria.....
"	21 Rita Brown.....	4	6	".....	"	"	Housekeeper.....	Hillsboro, N. H.....	Hillsboro, N. H.....	William Jones.....	Caroline S. Jones.....	Bright's disease.....
"	22 Marie Gentilly.....	58		Canada.....	"	"	Moulder.....	New Brunswick.....	New Brunswick.....	M. V. B. Thompson.....	Mary Howell.....	Valvular dis. of heart
"	23 Frank N. Jones.....	34		Londonderry.....	M	"	".....	Hooksett.....	Hooksett, N. H.....	Simcon S. Moulton.....	Mary E. Moulton.....	Premature birth.....
"	24 William H. Moulton.....	2	3	Nashua.....	"	"	Machinist.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Octave Cloutier.....	Georgina Carignaut.....	Bright's disease.....
"	25 Sara Cloutier.....	32	2	Boston.....	F	"	".....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....	W. H. W. Ball.....	M. A. Buswell.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	28 Clara B. Ball.....	32	2	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Augustus C. Blain.....	Virginie Lemier.....	Consumption.....
"	29 Augustus Leon Blain.....	40	2	Nashua.....	M	"	Housekeeper.....	New York.....	New York.....	David Peltier.....	Anelle Parent.....	Acute phthisis.....
"	12 Amelie Peltier.....	40	2	Canada.....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	Alphonse Beaulieu.....	Pamela Antille.....	Consumption.....
"	17 Francois Beaulieu.....	40	1	Nashua.....	M	"	Housekeeper.....	".....	".....	William Fitzgerald.....	Euphrosine Langevin.....	C. spino meningitis.....
July	27 Mary Fitzgerald.....	40	1	Canada.....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	Francis Bosse.....	Annelle Lagace.....	Phlemissia dolens.....
"	3 Joseph Achille Bosse.....	5	12	Nashua.....	M	"	".....	".....	".....	Arthur Ricard.....	Kosilda Lagace.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	3 Isaac Ricard.....	7	15	".....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Isabelle Pelletier.....	Anna Laprile.....	".....
"	3 Napoleon Pelletier.....	3	15	".....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Josaph Gagnu.....	Henrietta Bernabe.....	".....
"	8 Marie Louise Gagnu.....	2	28	".....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	Benjamin Perrault.....	Sophie Lablanc.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	8 Adele Duchesneau.....	50		Canada.....	"	"	Housekeeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Jason Collier.....	Sarah Boyle.....	Gastritis.....
"	8 Victoria Peneault.....	8	6	Concord, Mass.....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	John Hutchinson.....	".....	Apoplexy.....
"	9 Hannah C. Wood.....	45	6	Orford, Me.....	"	"	".....	Litchfield, Me.....	Litchfield, Me.....	Alexander Sullivan.....	Johanna Sullivan.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	12 Mary N. Wood.....	89	4	Litchfield, Me.....	"	"	".....	Nashua.....	Ireland.....	".....	".....	".....
"	13 Alexander Sullivan.....	5		Nashua.....	M	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.		Single, Married, or Widowed.	Color.		Male or Female.				
									Father.				Mother.
July	13 Wm. Edward Malloy	29	1	Nashua	M	W		Ireland		William Molloy	Rose Kelley	Ulcerated Stomach.
"	13 Napoleon Noet	5	5	Lowell, Mass.	M	W		Canada		Pierre Noet	Adeline Daupin	Cholera Infantum.
"	14 Sarah W. Hosmer	76	4	Dunstable, Ms.	F	W	Housekeeper	Canada		Joseph Upton	Julia ———	Senile Dementia & Ex-
"	14 Ellen Pelot	40	3	Sharon Pl's, NY	F	M	"	Sharon Pla, NY		Lewis Hamblein	—	Pulmonary Tubercul's
"	14 John D. Shea	33	4	Nashua	M	S	Operative	Ireland	S. P., N. Y.	Dennis Shea	Katherine Connor	Phthisis.
"	14 Charles S. Champ'ge	33	8	"	"	"	"	Canada	Ireland	Ephraim Champ'ge	Deline Sunard	Cap. Bronchitis.
"	14 Joseph P. Barial	4	24	"	"	"	"	Nashua	Canada	Joseph Barial	Philomene Dionne	Cholera Infantum.
"	15 Alfred Biladeau	1	1	Nashua	"	"	"	Canada	"	Louis Biladeau	Adel. Blouh.	"
"	15 Marie Dumon	5	9	"	F	"	"	"	"	Joseph Dumon	Cesare Fournier	"
"	16 Jean B. Gagnon	6	6	Boston, Mass.	M	"	"	Vermont	England	George Nugent	Della Powers	"
"	16 William Nugent	6	6	Pepp.,	"	"	"	Canada	Canada	Thomas Poitras	Anna Pelletier	"
"	17 Joseph Poitras	9	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zotiane Thifault	Celamire Germain	"
"	18 Eva Thifault	32	9	Canada	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	Moise Salvail	Maggie Disceol	Consumption.
"	18 ——— Sullivan	25	3	Nashua	"	"	"	Ireland	"	James E. Sullivan	—	Debility.
"	18 Thomas Kennedy	25	3	Manchester, NH	M	S	Laborer	Hudson's Pl., Ms	"	Michael Kennedy	Mary Couture	Fracture of Cranium
"	20 Dolores Geronard	84	7	Nashua	M	W	Lady	N. Y.	Canada	Joseph Geronard	Flora Goss	Cholera Infantum.
"	20 Julia Tilden	84	7	Montreal, Can.	F	W	"	Brookline	N. Y.	Joel Ackley	Elsie Covell	Old Age.
"	21 John E. Hobson	5	9	Nashua	M	M	"	Pepp., Mass.	"	Liberty Wright	Betsy Blanchard	Pneumonia
"	23 Roxana Langley	82	2	Pepperell, Ms.	F	M	Housekeeper	Hampst'd, N. H	Sandown, N. H	Edward Wright	Betsey F. Atwood	Paralysis
"	23 Levi F. Atwood	81	8	Thornton, N. H.	M	W	Paper hanger	Nashua	Vermont	Curtis Wheeler	Alfreda Powers	Chronic Bron.
"	24 William F. Wright	8	13	Nashua	"	"	"	Vermont	Vermont	Achille Roussel	Agatha Reed	Cholera Infantum.
"	24 Flossie May Wheeler	9	1	"	F	"	"	Canada	Canada	Robert Reaney	Julie Haddon	Metritis
"	24 Julie Roussel	15	1	Canada	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	Nodre N. Moveau	Elizabeth Fitzpatk	Cholera Infantum.
"	25 Robert Reaney	7	6	Nashua	M	"	"	Canada	Canada	Georges Letendre	Massanna Cognac	Debility.
"	25 Amoux Moveau	1	16	"	F	"	"	Manchester, NH	Canada	Leon Jernoud	Melanie Distilly	Dysentery
"	28 Alphons Letendre	2	2	"	M	"	"	Canada	"	Elise Burns	—	Cholera Infantum.
"	28 Anna Alma Jironard	1	1	"	F	"	"	Canada	"	—	—	—

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months. Days.		Male or Female.	Color.		Father.	Mother.			
July 29	— Dane	2	15	Nashua.	F	M	W	Canada	Canada	Warren Dane.	Mary Ann Dane.	Cholera infantum.
" 29	Arthur Therroult.	2		Canada	F	M	"	Canada	Canada	Michelle Therroult	Selome Morins.	Accidental.
" 31	Chlorina Breault.	2		"	F	M	"	Dracut, Mass.	Dracut, Mass.	Joseph Breault.	Clara Garneau.	Cholera infantum.
" 9	Stephea Wood.	72	4	Dracut, Mass.	F	M	"	Dracut, Mass.	Dracut, Mass.	Stephen Wood.	Chloe Fox.	Dropsy.
" 1	William Francis Lynn	6		"	F	M	"	Ireland	Ireland	Wm. Francis Lynn	Sarah J. Wheeler.	Cholera infantum.
" 7	Nancy Sullivan	8		"	F	M	"	"	"	John D. Sullivan	Mary Courtney.	Marasmus.
" 9	Rose Reynolds.	35		Ireland	F	M	"	"	"	— Reilly	"	Pit hisis.
" 12	Ernest Roy	7		Nashua	M	M	"	Canada	Canada	George Roy.	Alphida Saucier.	Cholera infantum.
" 12	Mary Ann Kueval.	4		"	F	M	"	Ireland	Ireland	James Kueval.	Bridget Malquene.	"
July 29	Bridget Doyle.	4		"	F	M	"	"	"	Doyle.	"	"
Aug. 1	Philia Pharlando.	6		Canada	"	"	"	Canada	Canada	John Pharlando.	Delvina Martel.	"
" 1	Doria Lafontaine.	3		Nashua	M	"	"	Canada	Canada	Dosithe Lafontaine	Emma Germain.	"
" 1	Joseph Laplante	1		"	F	"	"	"	"	Joseph Laplante	Anna Disjardins.	Dysentery
" 2	Marie Gagnon.	10		"	F	"	"	"	"	Jean Gagnon.	Marie Parfurdio.	Cholera infantum.
" 3	Maude Ida Calawa.	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pierre Calawa.	Elizabeth Dion.	"
" 5	Rosanna Colonna.	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pierre Colonna.	Euse Dion.	"
" 5	Emelie Lebel.	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pierre Michael.	Adelaide Plond.	"
" 6	Marie Dube.	17	4	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	Edward Lebel.	Laura de Connet.	Consumption
" 6	Alma Maurice.	10		Nashua.	"	"	"	"	"	Odilon Dube.	Marie Bouliet.	Cholera infantum.
" 7	John J. A. Garend	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Evastie Maurice.	Rosanna Rolland.	"
" 8	John Leconte.	6		"	M	"	"	"	"	Alfred Garend	Marie Francoeur.	"
" 11	John Danley.	41	2	Massachusetts.	"	"	"	"	"	William Dauley	Kate Donnelly.	Consumption
" 11	William Wallace.	70		Nashua.	"	"	"	"	"	James Wallace.	Mary Brown.	Spinal meningitis.
" 12	Surviah Badger.	86	5	New Brunswick	"	"	"	"	"	Henry Bodwell.	Olive Jennings.	Heart disease.
" 12	Claudia Brien.	24		"	F	"	"	"	"	Charles Brien.	Hortence Roy.	"
" 13	Leopold Lagasse.	84		Canada	"	"	"	"	"	Leon Lagasse.	Odile Riendou.	Nervous prostration.
" 16	Helene O. Pardin.	7		Nashua	M	F	"	"	"	Joseph Cardin.	Helene Dubue.	Debility.
" 16	Helene O. Pardin.	1		"	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dysentery.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.			Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.		Father.	Mother.			
Aug. 10	Daniel Coffee.....	h.			Nashua.....	Vermont.....	Daniel Coffee.....	Catherine Dillon.....	Asphyxion.....					
" 16	Marie Dion.....	1			Canada.....	"	Joseph Calawa.....	Delina Dion.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 18	Annie Hayes.....	5			Nashua.....	"	Wm. Hayes.....	Katie Spellman.....	Old Age.....					
" 20	Levina I. Boynton.....	83	11	10	"	"	"	Wilder.....	Chr. Diarrhoe.....					
" 20	Joseph Lavozy.....	46	5		M	"	Housekeeper.....	Basil Savoy.....	Debility.....					
" 20	Joseph Desmarais.....	73	11	24	M	"	Emp. Card shop.....	Joseph Desmarais.....	Dysentery & Heartd.....					
" 21	Ascebel B. Aldrich.....	73	11	24	F	"	Farmer.....	Ascebel Aldrich.....	Cong. of Brain.....					
" 23	Mary C. Kehoe.....	34			M	"	Housewife.....	Canada.....	Stillborn.....					
" 23	Delia Sheriout.....	1	6		M	"	"	Canada.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 27	Wm. W. Brown.....	53			F	"	"	Ireland.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 27	Martin Borden.....	53			M	"	Engineer.....	Ireland.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 28	Harry W. Slocum.....	81	3		"	"	"	Nova Scotia.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 31	Catherine M. Holt.....	64			F	"	Housewife.....	N. Y.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 31	Carrie W. Armstrong.....	51			M	"	"	Canada.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 1	Joseph Triffle Dufour.....	3	2		M	"	"	Canada.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 5	Lillian Drum.....	5			F	"	"	Ayer, Mass.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 6	Ostias Labie.....	30			M	"	"	Canada.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 12	Louise Antaya.....	8			F	"	"	Canada.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 13	Rosanna Ray.....	20			"	"	"	"	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 17	Annie Hayes.....	5	23		"	"	"	Ireland.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 19	Grace A. Allen.....	74			"	"	"	Vermont.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
Sept. 2	Archibald R. Jones.....	20			M	"	"	England.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 4	John Meyers.....	1	3		"	"	"	Ireland.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 4	Farnsworth.....	6			"	"	"	U. S.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 5	Joseph A. Pinette.....	7	21		"	"	"	U. S.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 6	Susie Lovejoy.....	22	8		F	"	"	Canada.....	Cholera Infantum.....					
" 6	Elsie Eastman Bowers.....	73	8	4	"	"	"	N. H.....	Cholera Infantum.....					

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.	
		Years.	Months.		Male or Female.	Color.		Single, Married, or Widowed.	Father.				Mother.
Sept.	6 Gedeon Simore.	5	9	Nashua.	M	W		Canada.	Canada.	Napoleon Simore.	Catrine ———	Cholera Infantum.	
"	7 Albert Renaud.	5	15	Acton, Mass.	"	"		"	"	Joseph Renaud.	Delia Marion.	"	
"	12 Elizabeth G. Proctor.	33	11	Acton, Mass.	F	"		Acton, Ms.	Acton, Mass.	James E. Billings.	Farnson Miller.	Uterine Cancer.	
"	13 Edis Briggs.	60	9	"	"	"	M Housewife.	"	"	"	"	Malignant Tumor.	
"	14 Joseph Carter.	86	1	Salem, Mass.	M	W	Mechanic.	Fitchburg, Ms.	Andover, Ms.	John M. Saunders.	A. Lizzie Whitten.	Cystitis.	
"	15 Ella C. Saunders.	38	2	Hudson, N. H.	F	"	Dressmaker.	N. J.	Mass.	Clark Frazier.	Betsy Grover.	Cancer.	
"	16 Clark Frazier.	61	11	Germany's, N.Y.	M	"	Watchman.	Canada.	Canada.	Alex. Desmats.	Hermine Penel.	Acute Hepatitis.	
"	17 Joseph C.A. Demarais.	1	11	Nashua.	"	"		"	"	B. N. Decelles.	Ellen Colliers.	Debility.	
"	17 Pierre Decelles.	1	11	"	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Michael Brennan.	Helene Royer.	Dysentery.	
"	19 Thos. H. Brennan.	3	10	"	"	"		Canada.	Canada.	Alphonse Doris.	"	Convulsions.	
"	23 Leontine Doris.	7	12	"	F	"		Canada.	Canada.	Alphonse Doris.	Helene Royer.	Consumption.	
"	25 Almira B. Carter.	92	5	Mer. Vil., N.H.	"	"		Taunton, Mass.	Taunton, Ms.	Ezra D. Franklin.	Eliza ———	Old Age.	
"	26 Ezra D. Franklin.	54	2	Lyme, N. H.	M	"	Teamster.	Ireland.	Ireland.	Dumis D. Sullivan.	Margaret Harring'n	Sarcema of Lung.	
"	29 John Sullivan.	30	2	Nashua.	"	"	Moulder.	Canada.	Canada.	Malgloire Renaud.	Marie Bouchard.	Typhoid Pneumonia.	
"	6 Alfred Renaud.	3	15	"	"	"		"	"	George Bertrand.	Marie Girard.	Cholera Infantum.	
"	8 Elizabeth Bertrand.	1	2	"	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	John Sullivan.	Bridget Fuller.	Acute Tonsillitis.	
"	11 Katie Sullivan.	10	19	"	F	"		Canada.	Canada.	Pierre Brier.	Celine Bouchard.	Cholera Infantum.	
"	15 Joseph Pierre Brier.	15	15	Nashua.	M	"	Housekeeper.	"	"	J. B. Hebert.	Aurelie Charron.	"	
"	21 Eliza Hebert.	22	4	Canada.	F	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	James Duicren.	Julia Guilhan.	Pyemia.	
"	27 ——— Duicren.	3	4	"	M	"		Canada.	Canada.	Louis Larague.	Vitaline Charon.	Asphyxia.	
"	30 Hazel A. Major.	4	4	"	"	"		Maine.	Canada.	Frank Major.	Juliet F. Hoegg.	Consumption.	
Oct.	1 ——— Collins.	21	5	"	F	"		Ireland.	N. Y.	James Collins.	Marjone Dunn.	Cholera Infantum.	
"	1 Octave Maranda.	21	5	"	M	"		Canada.	Canada.	Volbert Maranda.	Philomene Lapierre.	Cholera Infantum.	
"	1 Ephrem Borassa.	4	5	"	"	"		"	"	Napoleon Bonassa.	Josephine Langlois.	Debility.	
"	1 Almira Asette.	4	5	"	F	"		"	"	Johnny Asette.	Marie E. Carron.	Capillary Bron.	
"	8 Mary E. Whitney.	38	8	"	"	"		Brookline, N.H.	Hollis, N. H.	Luther H. Farnsw'h	——— Rideout.	Cancer.	
"	9 ——— Lamarche.	38	8	"	M	"		Canada.	Canada.	Joseph Lamarche.	Azelle R.	Stillborn.	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.		Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.		Father.	Mother.			
Oct.	11 Sam'l W. F. slow Clifford	3	18	Nashua	M			Boston, Mass.	Cleveland, O.	Samuel W. Clifford	Myra A. Fiske	Cyanosis.
"	24 Ralph E. Wilkins	67	9	"	"			New Hampshire	Vermont	E. E. Wilkins	R. E. Martin	"
"	27 M. W. Blake	67		"	F	W		Washington N.H	Charlotte N.H	Reuben Bell	Mahala Whipple	Pneumonia
Nov.	2 Marilla Bastille	68	1	Nashua	"			Canada	Canada	Jermian Bastille	Clarina Gagnon	Bronchitis
"	3 Julia N. Cook	68	3	Norway, Me.	"			Gray, Me.	Boston	John R. Knight	Eliza Moncreff	Paralysis
"	3 Daniel Shea	53	3	Ireland	M	M		Ireland	Ireland	Timothy Shea		Perforating ul of stom
"	4 Rosanna Roy	14		Nashua	F			Canada	Canada	Pierre Roy	Rosanna Boiscan	Convulsions..
"	7 Caleb F. Brown	50	7	Candia, N. H.	F	M		Canada	Canada	Alphonse Morin	Zoe Gaudette	Debility
"	8 Alda M. rin	21		Nashua	F	M		Canada	Canada	John Fontaine	Melaine Milette	Consumption
"	8 Alda Fontaine	21		Canada	"			"	"	John Tetreau	Marior Geroux	"
"	8 Marie W. J. Tetreau	39	10	Nashua	"	M		"	"	Alphonse Bouchard	Esthor Couture	Stillborn
"	10 Louise Bouchard	45	2	Nashua	"	M		"	"	Ironic Theroux	Amelia Girard	Bronchitis
"	10 Alfred Rudd	45	4	Montville, Conn	"			Deering, N. H.	Nashua	Henry Rudd	Sarah Chapel	Mal'nev. with consum
"	12 John H. Goodale	74		Deering, N. H.	"			New Hampshire	Nashua	David Darling	Mary Frewell	Cerebral'is-im'causchem
"	13 Mary A. Gilson	83	11	Nashua	F			Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.	Mederie Peltier	VictoriaGrand'm'son	Convulsions
"	14 James Francis Tierney	3	14	"	M			Canada	Canada	Eugene D. Perreault	Leonne Ledoux	Croup
"	15 Wilhelmine Peltin	4	6	Canada	F			"	"	Joseph Burelle		Inflam. of lungs
"	17 Cecelia E.M. Perreault	5	12	Nashua	"	W		"	"	E. D. Perreault		Old age
"	17 Scholastique Burelle	84		Canada	"			"	"	Oliver Bixby	Eleanore Ledue	Capillary bronchitis
"	17 Cecelia Edma Perreault	5		Nashua	"	M		Francetown	N.H	Abigail Farrington		Sciatica & exhaustion
"	17 Augusta Bixby Gage	63	1	Canada	"			Canada	Canada	Jos. M. Cheney		Metrorrhonitis...
"	18 Esther Couture	36	17	Nashua	"			Canada	Nashua	Gedeon Decellis	Elinise Lambert	Congestion of lungs
"	19 Willis P. Cheney	1		Nashua	M			Canada	Canada	Octave Gandrou	Vahlie Got	Stillborn
"	19 Decellis	"		"	"			"	"	Arthur Jervaise	Matilde Choiniere	"
"	19 Octave Gandrou	"		"	F			"	Nashua	Jean Lafrance	Marie Grandmaison	Diarrhea
"	20 Obeline Lafrance	6		"	"			"	Canada			

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

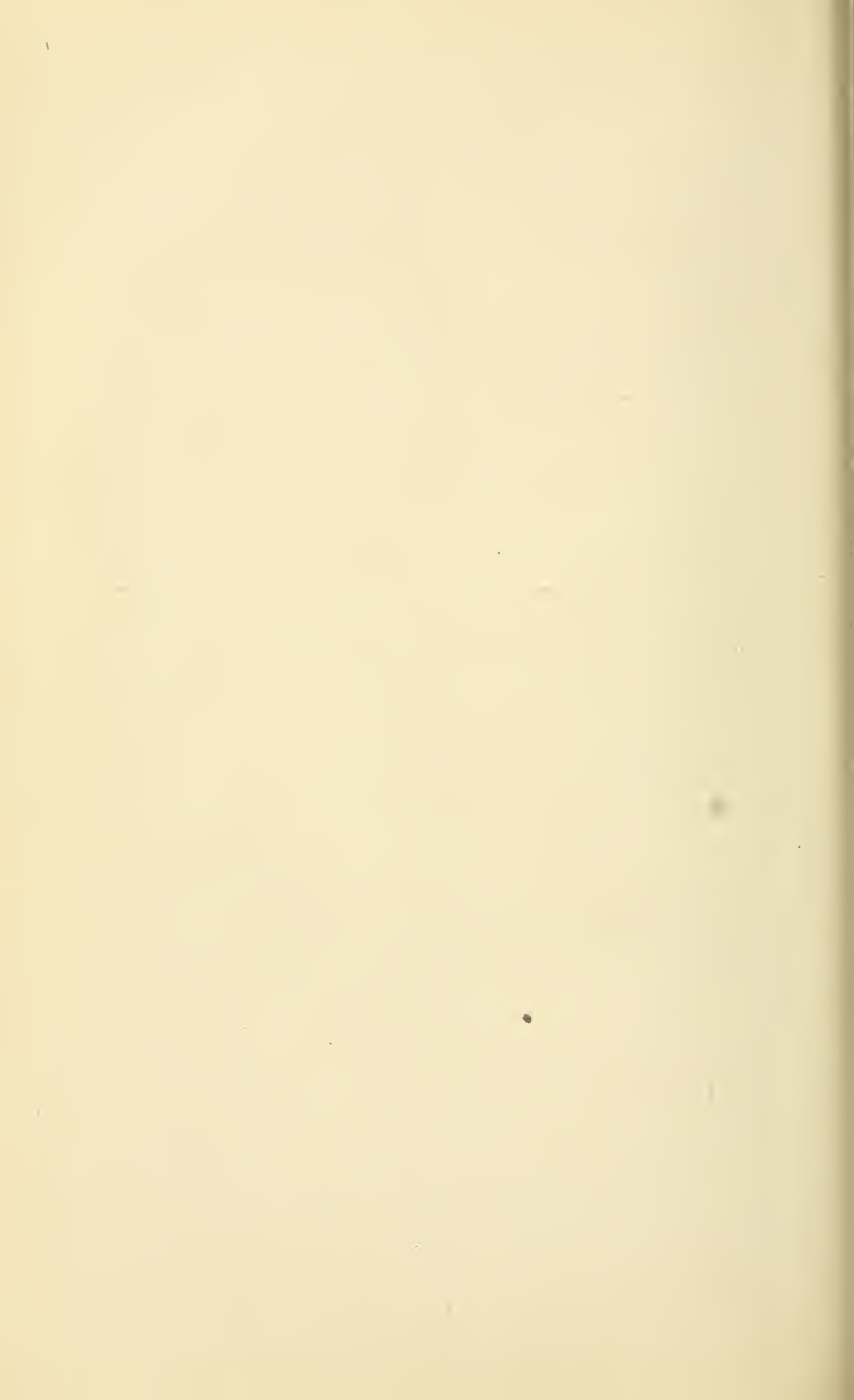
Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.		Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Father.		Mother.				
Nov.	22 Katherine Murphy.....	23			New Hampshire	F	W	S	Farmer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Daniel Murphy.....	Hannah Duff.....	Phthisis Pulmonalis.
"	22 John Butterfield.....	95	20		Nashua.....	M	"	W	Harness maker.....	".....	".....	John Butterfield.....	Sarah Blood.....	Cystitis.....
"	24 Richard M. Cumming's son.....	95	25		".....	"	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Parlier Cummings.....	Polly Flynn.....	Old Age.....
"	25 Olive Bacon.....	73			Eton, Maine.....	F	"	"	".....	England.....	England.....	Joseph Barclou.....	Sarah Sawtelle.....	Pneumonia.....
"	26 Thomas B. Dixon.....	44			England.....	"	"	M	Actor.....	Canada.....	England.....	Cuthbert Dixon.....	Catharine Shepard.....	Pleurisy & Pneumonia
"	26 B. N. V. C. St. Onge.....	2	1		Nashua.....	F	"	"	".....	Deerfield, Mass.....	Canada.....	Victor St. Onge.....	Clara Boule.....	Dysentery.....
"	26 George Albert Healey.....	17	2	9	Haverhill, Mass.....	M	"	S	Mechanic.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Louis T. Healey.....	Ellen Harsan.....	Pericarditis & Pneumonia
"	28 Nellie M. Shedd.....	19	11		Northfield, Vt.....	F	"	M	".....	New Hampshire.....	Vermont.....	James Jones.....	Rose Moran.....	Uraemic Convulsions
"	29 — Beslin.....	13	1		Nashua.....	"	"	"	".....	Ireland.....	Canada.....	John Beslin.....	".....	Asphyxia.....
"	30 Caroline Dutoir.....	13	1		Canada.....	"	"	"	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Adolphe Dutoir.....	Philomene Sirois.....	".....
Dec.	1 Geo. W. Southworth.....	35	7		Chelsea, Vt.....	M	"	"	Carpenter.....	Vermont.....	Vermont.....	Joseph St. Jacques.....	Louisa Burnham.....	Chron. Enteritis.....
"	1 Jean Evan St. Jacques.....	83	10	20	Hollis, N. H.....	"	"	W	Blacksmith.....	Hollis, N. H.....	New York.....	Thomas Jaquith.....	".....	Pneumonia.....
"	4 Stella Webster.....	5	5		Nashua.....	F	"	S	Labourer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Fred R. Webster.....	".....	".....
"	5 Alphonse Richer.....	23			Canada.....	M	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Cyrille Richer.....	".....	".....
"	8 Alfred Deschamps.....	51	4	10	Merrimack N H.....	F	"	M	Labourer.....	Merrimack N H.....	Merrimack, NH.....	Louis Deschamps.....	".....	".....
"	9 John H. Longa.....	51			Nashua.....	M	"	M	Housekeeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Horatio N. Longa.....	Ann Barnes.....	Typhoid Pneumonia.
"	9 Rose D. Antaya.....	51			Canada.....	F	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	Marie Laporte.....	Infantile Consump'tn
"	10 — Antaya.....	70			Nashua.....	M	"	M	Jobber.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Louis Anteya.....	Margaret Nash.....	Cancer.....
"	12 Daniel Cofer.....	70			England.....	F	"	M	".....	England.....	England.....	Daniel Cofer.....	Mary Birchill.....	Stillborn.....
"	13 Mary Ames Birchell.....	1	8		Nashua.....	M	"	"	".....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Michael Bly.....	Abbie Melhill.....	Pneumonia.....
"	14 Arthur Bly.....	2	3		Kingsham, Mass.....	M	"	M	Edge tool mak.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Edmund Hollihan.....	Bridget O'Laughlin.....	Diphtheria.....
"	14 Geo. A. Wilder.....	28	10	27	Kingston, N. B.....	F	"	S	Housekeeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Joseph Dalourne.....	Flora Cookson.....	Meningitis.....
"	15 Mary Ann Hollihan.....	35			Methuen, Mass.....	F	"	"	".....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Patrick Ryan.....	Maggie Kaveny.....	Convulsions.....
"	16 Clarinda Dalome.....	3	6		Nashua.....	M	"	S	Housekeeper.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Bt. Milette.....	Julie Peleaud.....	Consumption.....
"	16 John Ryan.....	35			Canada.....	F	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Timothy Shea.....	".....	Congestion of brain..
"	17 Angele Milette.....	35			".....	"	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
"	18 Mary L. Sullivan.....	38	7	14	Ireland.....	"	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,—Continued.

Date, 1890.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months. Days.		Male or Female.	Color.		Father.	Mother.			
Dec. 18	Harry Libby Fiske.....	28		Nashua.....	M	W	Machinist.....	N. H.....	Canada.....	Daniel B. Fiske.....	Jan. F. Libby.....	Peritonitis.....
" 21	Joseph Dubois.....	3	26	".....	"	"	".....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Philas Dubois.....	Marie L. Bellerose.....	Consumption.....
" 23	Thomas A. McGaffey 51	51		Ireland.....	"	W	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Wills.....	".....	Paralysis.....
" 25	Stephen A. McGaffey 57	57		London, Vt.....	"	M	Carpenter.....	".....	".....	David McGaffey.....	Sarah Gates.....	Consumption.....
" 29	Austin S. Ladd.....	45	8 17	Mereditth, N.H.....	"	"	".....	Loudon, N. H.....	Centre H., N. H.....	Newell C. Ladd.....	Sarah Smith.....	Apoplexy.....
" 30	Sarah A. Brown.....	75		".....	F	S	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	Pneumonia.....
" 31	H. T. Pease.....	48	1	Essex, N. Y.....	M	M	Hotel Steward.....	Burlington, Vt.....	Conn.....	Lester Pease.....	Betsy Thomas.....	Malarial Poison.....
" 17	Nellie M. Percival....	36		".....	F	"	Housekeeper.....	".....	".....	".....	".....	Peritonitis & Miscge.....
" 22	Elvira Bingham.....	62	1 5	".....	"	W	Gentlewoman.....	".....	N. Y.....	Francois Charbonon.....	Margaret Lafault.....	Partial dis. of Heart.....
" 23	Joseph Charbonow....	20		Nashua.....	M	"	".....	Canada.....	".....	William Langley.....	".....	Inflam. of Bowels.....
" 31	Langlev.....	1 28		".....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Darby O'Neil.....	Bridget Sheen.....	Malnutrition & Drop.....
" 28	Timothy O'Neil.....	59		Ireland.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Moody B. Towns.....	Harriet Stimpson.....	Ptyetitis.....
" 1	Oscar W. Towns.....	41	9 10	London'd'y, N.H.....	"	"	Mill Operative.....	London'd'y, N.H.....	".....	Joel Saunders.....	—— Kittredge.....	Abdominal trouble.....
No date	Elizabeth C. Rice.....	66		Lowell, Mass.....	F	W	Housework.....	Billerica, Mass.....	Billerica, Mass.....	Simeon Moulton.....	".....	Acute Bronchitis.....
"	Ella A. Moulton.....			Andover, N. H.....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....	".....

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS DIED OUT OF TOWN AND BROUGHT
TO NASHUA FOR BURIAL.

Date. 1890.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		
			Years.	Months.	Days.
Jan. 26	Concord, N. H.	George L. Gillette.	28	4	12
" 28	Boston, Mass.	Mabel V. Bennett.	19	8	17
" 26	Hillsboro' Bridge.	Adeline Barnes.	..	..	..
" 15	Boston, Mass.	Charles B. Danforth.	48	..	..
" 15	"	Susie F. B. Perry.	26	12	..
" 9	Lowell.	Hattie E. Mills.	37	..	..
" 8	Concord, N. H.	Annie G. Hubbard.	33	..	..
" 2	"	John J. Adams.	57	..	..
" 5	Lynn, Mass.	Nathaniel Lewis.	69	..	..
" 13	Lowell.	Elizabeth Gibson.	84	1	1
Feb. 17	Waltham, Mass.	Ann Rogers.	65	11	..
" 16	Wilton, N. H.	Samuel Chapman.	75	..	..
Mar. 25	Somerville, Mass.	Mabel M. Allen.	2	8	14
" 28	Rochester, N. H.	Bertha E. Beverley.	27	..	6
Apr. 7	Springfield, Mass.	Hannah Parker Patterson.	69	..	..
" 21	Holden, "	Robert P. Follett.	67	11	13
" 21	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	Mary A. Lund.	39	..	..
May 23	Philadelphia, "	Joseph Moulton.	63	..	..
" 29	Worcester, Mass.	Ellen A. Dunton.	45	..	..
June 25	Cambridge, "	Plummer S. Horn.	57	1	13
" 30	Hollis, N. H.	Grace W. Griffin.	..	8	..
July 2	Lawrence, Mass.	George F. Dodge.	33	2	..
" 31	Pepperell, "	Mrs. M. J. Curtice.	28	10	11
" 8	Weston, "	Helen Vincent Thrasher.	1	8	5
Aug. 10	Weirs, N. H.	Sarah A. Bussell.	80	..	..
" 12	Conway, Mass.	Claude Nichols.	..	10	..
" 10	Lowell.	Mariah Page.	87	..	..
" 4	Somerville, Mass.	Frederick Clarke Cheney.	..	9	8
" 29	Quincy, "	Edith M. Clark.	..	10	..
Sept. 29	Boston, "	Lillian B. Osgood.	19	3	..
" 29	Franeestown, N. H.	John W. Eaton.	..	..	..
Oct. 1	Lynn, Mass.	Mary J. Osburn.	55	3	..
" 31	N. Leominster, Mass.	Elizabeth H. Rice.	72	9	24
" 19	Newberry, S. C.	Charles W. Holbrook.	76	9	..
Nov. 11	Waltham, Mass.	Fred W. Goodnow.	79	1	22
" 30	Worcester, Mass.	Lenda A. Wallace.	52	..	..
" 21	Philadelphia, Pa.	Annie E. Bussell.	42	..	..
" 21	Joliet, Ill.	Mrs. J. H. Pierce.	56	..	..
Dec. 1	Boston, Mass.	Clara J. Wilson.	49	9	8
" 22	"	Mary A. Johnson.	56	7	28
" 7	"	Hannah J. Hancock.	80	..	..
" 19	Milford, N. H.	John Putnam.	70	4	..
June 6	Franeestown, N. H.	Lydia K. Campbell.	90	7	1
May 9	Boston, Mass.	Anne Atherton.	80	6	..
Dec. 14	Lowell.	William Heath.	83	4	24
" 18	Boston, "	Towns Barrett.	69	5	27
" 14	Hingham, Mass.	George A. Wilder.	28	10	7
" 17	Windsor, "	Joseph Emerson Swallow.	72	7	26



TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION
AND
Superintendent of Public Schools
OF THE
CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.,
FOR THE YEAR 1890,
WITH THE
Rules and Regulations of the Public Schools.

NASHUA, N. H.,
TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING COMPANY, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,
1891.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK.

NASHUA, N. H., Feb. 11, 1891.

Special meeting of the Board of Education: Supt. Fred Gowing presented and read his report of the schools for the year 1890.

The report was accepted and the usual number ordered printed.

J. E. TOLLES,
Clerk of Board of Education.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, CITY OF NASHUA.

Organization for the Year 1891.

GILMAN C. SHATTUCK, President.

JASON E. TOLLES, Clerk.

MEMBERS.

TERM EXPIRES DEC. 31, 1891.

	Residence.	Place of business.
John H. Vickery,	3 Lake St.	197½ Main St.
Wm. H. Moreland,	4 Church St.,	Rector Episcopal Ch.
George R. Pierce,	7 Abbott St.,	69 Main St.
George E. Anderson,	29 Kinsley St..	M. E. & A. Shoe Mfg.

TERM EXPIRES DEC. 31, 92.

Gilman C. Shattuck,	17 Orange St.,	Howard Block.
Jason E. Tolles,	22 Kinsley St.,	Howard Block.
James C. Moody,	31 Kinsley St.,	M. E. & A. Shoe Mfg.
William A. Gregg,	40 East Prospect St.,	Gregg & Son.

TERM EXPIRES, DEC. 31, 1893.

H. B. Atherton,	17 Church St.,	Telegraph Block.
F. A. Eaton,	55 Franklin St.,	Second National Bk.
Joseph Flather,	20 Arlington St.,	Flather & Co., Crown.
George A. Underhill,	121 Allds St.,	Masonic Temple.

Regular meeting of Board, last Thursday evening in each month at 7.30 o'clock.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS,

FRED GOWING.

Residence, No. 28 Abbott St. Office, High School Building, Spring St.
Office hours: 8:30 to 9:30 A. M., 12 to 12:30 and 4:30 to 5 P. M., on all school days.

TRUANT OFFICER,

Henry B. McCaffrey, No. 13 Pleasant St.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE, ACCOUNTS, AND CLAIMS.—Messrs. Gregg, Anderson and Eaton.

SCHOOL HOUSES AND SUPPLIES.—Messrs. Tolles, Vickery and Flather.

TEXT BOOKS AND TEACHERS.—Messrs. Moreland, Pierce, Tolles, Vickery and Atherton.

BOUNDARIES AND ASSIGNMENTS.—Messrs. Underhill, Gregg and Moody.

MUSIC.—Messrs. Moody, Tolles and Underhill.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

SPRING STREET SCHOOL.—Messrs Shattuck, Moreland, Pierce, Tolles, Vickery, Atherton.

MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL.—Messrs Pierce, Atherton, Eaton.

MAIN STREET SCHOOL.—Messrs. Vickery, Tolles, Anderson.

HARBOR AND EDGEVILLE SCHOOLS.—Messrs. Flather and Vickery.

PALM AND MULBERRY STREET SCHOOLS.—Messrs. Eaton, Moody, Moreland.

BELVIDERE AND O'DONNELL SCHOOLS.—Messrs. Atherton, Eaton and Pierce.

ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL.—Messrs. Gregg, Flather and Underhill.

⌘ SUBURBAN SCHOOLS.—Messrs. Anderson, Atherton and Moody.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

EVENING SCHOOLS.—Messrs. Tolles and Eaton.

MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING.—Messrs. Atherton, Tolles and Pierce.

DRAWING.—Messrs. Vickery and Flather.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Education, Nashua, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the regulation, I submit my first annual report, the twenty-fourth of the series.

First of all I wish to thank most heartily your Board, individually and collectively, the teachers, and all others connected with the schools, for many courtesies and favors, and for strong support. I assure all that I appreciate their kindness beyond expression. My predecessor in office took great pains to leave all affairs connected with it in the best possible condition, for which I did, and do again, express my gratitude.

The school department had at its disposal last year \$47,842.99, expended \$47,635.30, and thus had a balance to its credit of \$157.69. The furnishing of free text books and supplies, the opening of the Arlington St. School, the repairing and improving of some buildings brought the expenses to a higher figure than usual. The control and distribution of supplies is not the least of the superintendent's cares, but the amount of labor done by the supply committee, their careful oversight, their patience, have reduced the work and worry. A simple business-like system of accounts has been introduced. Our schools are now well supplied with necessary material for good work and unless the unforeseen happens, no extraordinary expenses like those of last year will have to be met for some time. No department in city affairs is more carefully and economically managed than the department of schools by the Board of Education.

BUILDINGS.

The cost of keeping some of the smaller buildings in repair is considerable. If the city increases, as seems likely, a system of

consolidation will probably be determined upon and some of the smaller buildings given up to other uses. A few minor repairs have been made at the Spring St. School. The need here is of a good physical laboratory. A new partition, blackboard and radiator were put into Mt. Pleasant hall to adapt it somewhat to school uses. The Arlington St. School was fitted with storm doors. The Harbor School has been improved by painting throughout. At the Mulberry St. School a new shed, a modern closet with sewer connection, and a new cloak room have been built. Besides these, the building has been painted and the grounds graded. The Palm St. building has been shingled and painted throughout. The buildings in suburban districts 2 and 4 have been painted and new sheds have been added to them. A new wooden partition was put in at the Belvidere School, as a class had to be divided. During the coming year attention will probably be given to the Belvidere, O'Donnell and Main St. buildings. Your Board is well aware of the condition at Mt. Pleasant School from a report, carefully drawn up by the committee on that school.

I am positive that something should be done toward improving the ventilation of most of our buildings, and the banishment of "wood stoves." The frequent languor and torpor of many rooms are directly attributable to vitiated air, either the means of ventilating being inadequate, or the teachers careless, or both. In the good time coming I trust that all our buildings will have the fresh air and genial warmth of the Arlington St. building.

The janitors generally take pride in their buildings and spare no effort in having them properly cared for.

TEACHERS.

As usual several changes have occurred in the corps of teachers. After deliberation upon the condition of affairs in the High School at the opening of the fall term, your Board concluded that another teacher was necessary, and Mr. S. C. Bartlett, Jr., was elected sub-master. He immediately entered upon his duties with enthusiasm. The other teachers were relieved from

excessive pressure. I believe that the end of the year will show that the enlarged usefulness of the school fully warrants your action.

In October Miss A. M. Kittredge, Grade VII, Spring St. School, was granted leave of absence for the remainder of the year, her place being filled by Miss S. A. Speare, substitute. Miss Osborne resigned her position in Grade VI and Miss M. A. O'Neil, after a year's absence for study, was assigned to that position.

In July Mr. O. S. Williams resigned the superintendency of your schools to accept a more remunerative position at Dedham, Mass. The principal of Mt. Pleasant School being elected to fill the vacancy, Mr. J. H. Fassett of Nashua, Dartmouth '90, was elected principal of that school. Miss A. C. Taggart was appointed principal's assistant, a change for which there was pressing demand. Miss Butland of Grade V was put in charge of Grade VIII, and Misses Clough and George were assigned to the two divisions of Grade V. Miss Dodge's place in Grade I, vacant by resignation, was filled by Miss Lizzie M. McClure, Miss Emerson from Suburban I taking the other division of the grade.

Miss Armes was made principal of the Arlington St. School on its completion and Misses Carlton of Suburban 7, Morgan of Edgeville, Reilly of Belvidere, and Mrs. Gould were assigned to Grades VI, II and III, I, and IV and V, respectively. Another room was opened in the fall, Grades IV and V, which were in charge of one teacher, were separated. Miss Brown was put over Grade IV and her place at suburban 2 filled by Miss Marcella Shea, substitute.

At the Main St. School Miss Morrison was made principal, vice Miss Sullivan, resigned. On account of numbers a division became necessary in Grade IV and Miss Gorman, substitute, was assigned to one division, Miss Chamberlin, substitute, taking part of Grade I. Miss Spalding is acting as substitute in Grade II for Miss Farley, who is temporarily absent. A division was made of the lower room at the Belvidere, Miss Burns, substi-

tute, being assigned to duty there. Miss Morrill takes Miss Howe's place at the Harbor, Grades II and III. Miss Goodrich from Suburban 6 takes Grade I at Mulberry St. School, vacant by transfer of Miss Farley to Main St. School. Misses Wheeler, Wilson, Bodwell and Locke have been assigned to Suburban Schools 1, 3, 6 and 7 respectively. Mr. E. W. Pearson was elected Director of Music, vice Mr. G. E. Crafts, resigned to accept a better position.

I believe these are all the changes. It seems easy to name them over, but much tact, discrimination and wisdom are required in properly assigning teachers. At this point the Committee on Textbooks and Teachers is confronted with the problem as to where it may find suitable teachers for vacancies. Of course the substitute list is studied. A majority of the substitutes are practically untrained. Many have a slight experience in evening schools, the conditions of which are totally dissimilar to those of the regular schools. Ordinary calls for substitutes are supplied from this number. The result is generally unsatisfactory. While a training school for teachers is our need, I would suggest what seems to be a feasible and inexpensive expedient. Substitutes, having passed the required examination, could be allowed or required to spend a few weeks in each grade, studying the course of instruction and methods, becoming acquainted with details, learning somewhat of the art of teaching. Occasionally they should meet the superintendent and be instructed in various matters pertaining to the schools. They should also attend the regular meeting of the teachers. No compensation in money should be given these substitutes except pay for actual work in place of an absent teacher in accordance with the regulation. Some test of fitness should be applied and from these our regular and substitute corps could be recruited.

If a small fund, one hundred dollars or even less, was available each year, to be expended by the superintendent in engaging experts in educational matters to talk upon their specialties, much good would result.

Meetings of teachers, addressed by superintendent and others,

have been held. Particular topics have been discussed and the design is to make these meetings stimulating and helpful.

The teachers generally give evidence of much intelligence, enthusiasm and energy. They are ready, even eager, for progress. They have formed a teachers' club for professional and literary reading. They study works on pedagogical subjects and read educational magazines and papers. They are interested in what pertains to culture and refinement. The movement is forward.

In no calling is the tendency stronger than in teaching to become narrow and mechanical, to fall into lifeless routine, to be encumbered by detail and useless rubbish. Thinking teachers adapted to present conditions are everywhere in demand. More than ever narrowness, sarcasm, fault-finding, sourness, debasing espionage, the unrighteous struggle for "averages," are disappearing, and are superseded by "common-sense," cheerfulness, kindness, sympathy and the true educational spirit. Methods are rational, not traditional. The real purpose of schools, to *educate*, to train, to develop power, is being realized more and more. One of my chief desires is to help in some measure, if I can, the teachers of Nashua to attain unto the great object of their noble calling.

PUPILS.

It is easy to say that school children have degenerated since "the good old times." It is possible that I may be blinded by prejudice but I am convinced that so far as he is related to the school, the average pupil is better than formerly. Corporal punishments are being reduced to their rightful place. Fewer street quarrels are seen. The excellent tone of most of our schoolrooms is gratifying. The general politeness of children on the streets has been remarked. Honor, self-reliance, self-respect, courtesy, are held unwaveringly before pupils as standards about which to rally.

I find too many pupils over age in the primary grades. Some plan should be devised by your Board to obviate this.

Although the method of promoting pupils has been modified recently, it is still far from satisfactory. Written tests as usually given are of little educational value and fail in their real purpose almost invariably. It is seldom that "tests" for promotion test anything but the memory. Some members of the Board of Education have interested themselves in this matter and I trust the teacher may yet have an opportunity to do broad, true teaching unhindered, and the pupil to cultivate his powers of mind undisturbed by thoughts of "tests." Work should be tested all along, not for promotion marks, but for the child's sake. Let written work be a regular part of our scheme. Let every study be "counted." Drawing, writing, music, reading, are a part of the course, but slighted by some teachers and some pupils, I verily believe, because they are not marked, hence the unsatisfactory results obtained. I would ask that the Board of Education require that *all* studies be reckoned in making estimates and that some plan of promotion, doing away with so much useless work and fret, be adopted.

The simplest forms of term reports and record books known to me are now used. If there are any simpler, we should be pleased to learn of them.

A mixed grade composed of those pupils not regularly promoted, under a particularly strong teacher, might remove many of our difficulties. Individual work could be done to better advantage and pupils saved from serious loss of time.

The notion that no pupil should be promoted or degraded except at the end of the year is wholly wrong. The schools are for the pupil, not the pupils for the schools. Our buildings, textbooks, supplies, teachers, are all furnished for the sole purpose of developing and training children. The teachers must remember when harassed and perplexed by "difficult cases" that these are the ones requiring wisdom, skill and patience, the very ones needing fostering care, the ones pleading for sympathy and help. Their school life is short. Let them not be detained by mere whim or technicality.

I am surprised to find how little live interest parents take

in the schools. Most of the recorded visits are by teachers and friends, not parents. Parents also misjudge the schools, knowing only the distorted and exaggerated account of the children. I have seriously considered the advisability of a public meeting of the parents for the purpose of clearly defining the object and methods of the public schools.

Few complaints have come to this office and most, if not all, of these would have been unheard, if the parents had gone directly to the teacher. A free consultation of parents and teachers would remove many grounds of complaint and ill-feeling.

Without defining discipline, I will state that the discipline of the schools generally is good. Cases of corporal punishment, always reported in detail at this office, are becoming rare, while the standard is not falling. It seems almost invariably to be the case that a teacher controls her pupils as long as she controls herself.

Truancy is not prevalent to any great extent. Our Truant Officer is highly efficient and conducts the affairs of his office satisfactorily. It would be well if the co-operation of the day force of police could be secured in returning to school children of school age found on the streets without right during school hours. The Truant Officer cannot be everywhere.

Certificates of vaccination should be required and sent on with the pupils. Regular forms of notification in case of contagious disease should be employed.

Some method of admitting children during term time should be adopted. First year children especially should be limited to particular times of entrance.

The usual tables at the end of this report call for no special comment. Great care, however, should be taken in drawing conclusions from the statistics, as figures, misrepresented, convey anything but truth.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The work of the High school is excellent. Better facilities should be granted for physical laboratory work. One daily ses-

sion, I am sure, would enlarge the opportunities of this school. By the present arrangement, there is considerable "lost motion." The conditions here are not different from those in other places.

EVENING SCHOOL.

It gives pleasure to be able to say that there is great improvement in our evening schools. Whether we believe in schools like these, conducted as these are, or not, our duty is clear to make them the best possible. Discipline in many rooms compares favorably with that of our good day schools. Many teachers are trying really to educate their pupils. Some are teaching them the duties of citizenship, explaining the various departments and principles of our government. Many cases, comparatively, of corporal punishment are reported, but it must be remembered that any punishment, however slight, is reported. No cruel or abusive treatment is permitted in any of our schools.

SUBURBAN SCHOOLS.

I have seen some excellent work in some of these schools, and believe that, while they labor under some disadvantages, pupils here do have the great advantage of considerable individual attention on the part of the teacher. Every effort is making to improve these schools.

MUSIC.

Enthusiasm seems to be the word in connection with this department. Teachers and pupils are putting added energy to the work and are heartily trying to carry out the suggestions given. The work is more definite, educational and clear than it seems to have been. The present Director is doing good work in a careful, intelligent manner. The end of the year will show good results. Mr. George E. Crafts, who resigned as Director in the summer, is doing excellent work, we learn, at Pueblo,

Col., at a much higher salary than is paid here. A report on this subject will be found at the end of this report.

DRAWING

The drawing in the schools is not satisfactory. The results for so many years of study are inadequate. Attention is being directed to this department and it is hoped that improvement and progress will follow. A later course will probably be used as books. This "Complete Course" is exactly the same system now in use but to it are added the fruits of several years' experience.

I would recommend that the Board adopt the plan of "Circuit Instruction and Supervision," by which on payment of ten or twenty dollars a month, a skilled instructor spends from two to four days in the schools and with the teachers. These visits are devoted to

- a. Meetings with teachers in a body and by grades.
- b. Visits to the teachers in their class-rooms.

The teachers' meetings will be utilized for—

1. Laying out the following month's lessons in detail.
2. Discussing special points of interest or difficulty.
3. Outlining general methods of work.
4. Indicating the relation of the drawing to other school studies.

The class-room visits will be devoted to—

1. Giving representative lessons to pupils in the presence of the regular teachers.
2. Examining and criticising work done at other times.
3. Advising in regard to special difficulties.

ELOCUTION AND PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Work in this department is continued. The Swedish exercises are largely used. Teachers devote a few minutes each day to these exercises. Special and regular teachers are doing hard, conscientious work, still I must say that I think we ought to get better reading than we do in the grammar grades. This is not

adverse criticism on the teachers but shows that we need to give attention to this matter.

COURSE OF STUDY.

The course of study for grades below the High School has been wholly remodeled. It is intended to help, not to hinder; to guide, not to oppress; to broaden, not to narrow. Undoubtedly it will require changes and modifications. A new system of writing, new histories, new geographies, have been introduced.

Special stress is laid on nature study. A definite plan will be arranged, it is hoped, for this work by the teachers in co-operation with the superintendent.

A systematic course of reading besides the regular requirements of the adopted text book has been introduced. The Board of Education wisely and generously furnished material to carry into effect this most important change. None of the ill-effects feared have followed, and even now improvement and good are noted after a month's use. Much of education must be self-education. Having taught a child to read, we are in duty bound to teach how and what to read. Considerable attention is given to sight and silent reading. Besides trying to get a clear understanding of the meaning of the term "reading," we are endeavoring to apply to genuine literature the result of study and the best methods. A close study of the course of instruction will show what we are trying to do in the several branches.

In all our school affairs we are trying to build, rather than pull down. It is not the aim to criticise harshly or unkindly, but to assist. All are working together with one object in view and I am more than pleased to note and praise the concord and harmony among those engaged among the schools of the city.

The Nashua schools are attempting to educate the whole pupil. Character building is the aim of the teachers, and all the qualities of noble manhood are inculcated. Quietly the work is done. Unseen are the results for many years. What Nashua

owes to her teachers she can never pay. The world is always in debt to her highest workers. For the good results already obtained and the promising outlook, the people are indebted to the strong support of the Board of Education and the loyal work of the teachers. Respectfully submitted,

FRED GOWING,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 27th, 1891.

MR. FRED GOWING, Supt. Schools,

Dear Sir:—Your Director of Music began his labors with the opening of the fall term, 1890.

On first visiting the several school buildings, many rooms were found double-charged with classes at the music hour.

In one room with a seating capacity of about fifty, seventy-five children were crowded, the incoming pupils from the adjoining room being huddled upon the long step beneath the blackboard, and insecurely seated upon blocks of wood.

Into others, the seating capacities of which were already over-taxed in accommodating their own pupils, settees were brought at this hour upon which the incoming pupils were promiscuously assembled.

The following classes were, or would necessarily be, thus united under the then existing arrangement followed by the Director in dividing his time among the several schools.

MOUNT PLEASANT.

9th and 8th grades, 41 pupils.

5th A and 5th B grades, 61 pupils.

1st A and 1st B “ 57 “

SPRING STREET.

9th and 8th grades, 91 pupils.

7th A and 7th B grades, 79 pupils.

6th A and 6th B “ 83 “

MAIN STREET.

5th A and 5th B grades, 47 pupils.
 4th A and 4th B " 60 "

PALM STREET.

1st A and 1st B grades, 78 pupils.

BELVIDERE.

1st and 2nd grades, 55 pupils.

O'DONNELL.

1st A and 1st B grades, 57 pupils.

This arrangement was attended with much noise, confusion, and waste of time; endangered the health of the pupils, and militated against the discipline of the school.

It was therefore recommended to your committee that each class receive its instruction in its own room, with each pupil comfortably seated at his or her own desk.

It was also recommended that each class in any one grade receive an equal portion of the Director's time, and that his time be divided among the several schools as follows:—

Grammar Grades,	30	minutes,
Intermediate "	20	"
Primary "	20	"
Surburban Schools,	30	minutes.

As the only musical instruction received by the pupils of the high school is that given by the Director at his periodical visitation to the four classes collectively in High School Hall, it was recommended that his appointment there be extended to sixty minutes.

Upon these recommendations, the following appointments in the several schools were made, taking effect on Monday, September twenty-ninth of said term.

First Day—MT. PLEASANT.

A. M.		P. M.	
Hour.	Grade.	Hour.	Grade.
9.10 to 9.30	—5th B.	2.00 to 2.20	—2d.
9.30 to 10.00	—9th and 8th.*	2.20 to 2.40	—3d.
10.00 to 10.30	—6th.	2.40 to 3.00	—4th.

Recess.

Recess.

10.50 to 11.10	—1st A.	3.15 to 3.35	—5th A.
11.50 to 11.30	—1st B.		
11.30 to 12.00	—7th.		

Second Day—ARLINGTON ST. AND HARBOR.

A. M., Arlington St.		P. M., Harbor.	
Hour.	Grade.	Hour.	Grade.
9.00 to 9.30	—7th.	2.00 to 2.20	—5th.
9.30 to 10.00	—6th.	2.20 to 2.40	—4th.
10.00 to 10.20	—5th.	2.40 to 3.00	—3d and 2d.*

Recess.

Recess.

10.45 to 11.05	—4th.	3.15 to 3.35	—1st.
11.05 to 11.25	—3d and 2d.†		
11.25 to 11.45	—1st.		

Third Day—SPRING STREET

A. M.		P. M.	
Hour.	Grade.	Hour.	Grade.
9.00 to 9.30	—9th.	2.00 to 2.30	—7th B.
9.30 to 10.00	—8th.	2.30 to 3.00	—6th A.
10.00 to 10.30	—7th A.	3.00 to 4.00	—High school.

Recess.

11.00 to 11.30—6th B.

* As these classes were both small, and doing the same work, it was thought better to allow them to remain together.

† See note page 5.

Fourth Day—MAIN ST. AND PALM ST.

A. M., Main St.

Hour.	Grade.
9.00 to 9.20	—5th A.
9.20 to 9.40	—5th B.
9.40 to 10.00	—4th A.
10.00 to 10.20	—4th B.

Recess.

10.50 to 11.10—3d.

11.10 to 11.30—2d.

11.30 to 11.50—1st A.

P. M., Palm and Main St.

Hour.	Grade.
2.00 to 2.20	—1st A.
2.20 to 2.40	—1st B.
2.40 to 3.00	—3d and 2d*
	Main St.

3.15 to 3.35—1st B.

Fifth Day—O'DONNELL, BELVIDERE AND MULBERRY STS.

A. M., O'Donnell.

Hour.	Grade.
9.00 to 9.20	—1st A.
9.20 to 9.40	—1st B.
9.40 to 10.00	—3d and 2d.*

Belvidere.

10.15 to 10.35—1st.

Recess.

10.55 to 11.15—2d.

11.15 to 11.35—4th and 3d.*

P. M., Mulberry St.

Hour.	Grade.
2.00 to 2.20	—1st.
2.20 to 2.40	—3rd and 2d*

Sixth Day—EDGEVILLE AND SUBURBAN SCHOOLS.

First Sixth Day.

Edgeville and Nos. 1, 2, and 7.

Second Sixth Day.

Edgeville and Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6.

It will be seen from the table that the appointments are at the same hour of the day with any one class, but one school day later each week.

It is believed that the result has fully justified the change.

*These two grades unfortunately form one class and cannot therefore be separated.

It was found that the adopted system of instruction was "The National Music Course," the principal authors of which are Luther Whiting Mason, Julius Eichberg and J. B. Sharland.

Of the authors of this system, it may not be inopportune to say, that Dr. Mason was fifteen years instructor in music in the schools of Boston, and lately director of music for the empire of Japan.

"Dr. Eichberg has had twenty years' experience in personal charge of the music of all the high schools of Boston, is director of the Boston Conservatory of Music, and eminent as a composer and a player.

Dr. Sharland, besides an equally long experience in the Boston schools, was for many years associated with Mr. Theodore Thomas as conductor of his choruses; and until recently was in charge of the music in all the Boston high schools."

"If the success and reputation of authors, the critical commendation of the highest authorities, wide introduction, and long continued and satisfactory use, can establish the excellence and practical value of a series of books, The National Music Course may fairly stand upon its record. Embodying methods analogous to those most approved for the teaching of other school branches, and tested point by point in the class-room, these books and charts have been found to contain unusual elements of merit and endurance."

The publishers of this system suggest three progressive courses of study for the charts and readers of the series.

"*First.* A Full Course for the Strictly Graded Schools of the larger cities.

"*Second.* An Abridged Course for the smaller cities and the larger towns.

"*Third.* A Course for the Ungraded Schools of the country districts."

None of these are just adapted to the grading of our schools, the first being too full, the second too greatly abridged, and the third entirely unsuited to all save the suburban districts.

After communicating with the directors of music in several prominent cities using the same system, and a careful compari-

son of their courses with those suggested by the publishers, and with our own, a revised course of study graded to meet the wants of our schools, and uniform with the others, was recommended as follows:—

FIRST GRADE.

Sight work from blackboard.

First Term, first four weeks—"The Scale," ascending and descending with scale names and syllables, illustrated by "Music Ladder."

Second four weeks—The same transferred to the "Music Stairs."

Third four weeks—The same transferred to the staff.

Rote work for the term. (New First Music Reader.)

"I've a Little Dog at Home," page 56.

"Purity," page 118.

"The Boy and the Bird," page 94.

Other songs *by rote* at the discretion of the Director.

Second and Third Terms.

Sight work—Sounds, long and short; notes; measures; bars; rests, long and short; G Clef; pitch; the repeat; the slur; names of notes; learning to beat time; singing and beating time; middle, upper and lower scale.

Rote work. (New First Music Reader.)

"School is begun," page 106.

"The Merry Lad," page 34.

"Rest of the Flowers," page 33.

Other songs *by rote* at the discretion of the Director.

Teacher to report the number of pupils who can sing the scale, and those who cannot, on being transferred to the next higher class.

SECOND GRADE.

Sight work.

New Second Series Charts, first twenty pages.

Rote work. (New First Music Reader.)

"The Evening Star," page 95.

"The Rising Sun," page 30.

"Children go, to and fro," page 96.

"The Bird's Nest," page 32.

"The Farmer," page 110.

"The Postman," page 55.

Other songs *by rote* at the discretion of the Director.

At the end of the second year rote work discontinued.

THIRD GRADE.

New Second Music Reader, first thirty-seven pages.

FOURTH GRADE.

New Second Music Reader, pages 38-100.

Selections from Parts 3-4 at discretion of Director.

FIFTH GRADE.

New Third Music Reader, first thirty-four pages.

SIXTH GRADE.

New Third Music Reader, pp. 34-74.

Selections from Parts 4-5 at discretion of Director.

SEVENTH GRADE.

The Third Music Reader, Book II.

EIGHTH GRADE.

New Fourth Music Reader.—The easier selections.

NINTH GRADE.

New Fourth Music Reader.—The more difficult selections.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Supplementary work, consisting of three and four part songs, anthems, choruses, etc.

IN GENERAL.

Daily vocal exercises, solfeggios, etc., at the discretion of the Director.

It is believed that at the end of the year the first, second and third grades will be in their proper positions in the course.

While not attainable for the other grades this year, position in the course will be easily reached in succeeding years.

At the close of the fall term, written tests in the Grammar and Intermediate grades, and oral tests in the Primary grades were given under Rule I. (Rules adopted by the Board of Education, governing the Director of Music.)

From these tests deductions were made and tabulated, showing the position of each pupil in the several classes, and the relative position of the several classes in the schools.

It is believed that these deductions have been most useful to all concerned. To the pupils in awakening a desire for a more thorough knowledge of the science; to the teachers in discovering the individual deficiencies of the several pupils, and to the Director in enabling him the more directly to address his attention to the special needs of the several classes.

Five applications to be excused from vocal work, have been received under Rule IV. It is hoped that this number will not be largely increased.

One special meeting of teachers has been held under Rule II, and others arranged for.

At the opening of the winter term the work was resumed on the part of both teachers and pupils, with a degree of genuine

enthusiasm that has already resulted in a marked and steady advancement.

Four things urged by Mr. Mason, the author, as necessary to insure success in this line of work, are,—

- “ 1. The special attention of the Superintendent.
2. The children should be comfortably seated at separate desks.
3. A liberal and attentive music committee.
4. A portion of time should be set apart for daily instruction by the regular teachers, and every teacher should cheerfully co-operate in the work.”

That our service has the first of these, we are daily reminded by the kindly offices and helpful suggestions of our Superintendent, and by the lively interest manifested by him in the work.

Possessed of a knowledge of the science, and experience in its application in the class room, a point well taken is keenly appreciated, and a weakness quickly discerned.

The second is obtained under the new table of appointments.

The third is evidenced in the equipment of the several classes with all things needful for the service.

The fourth is almost abreast of the others. The committee have provided the time, and with but few exceptions, the teachers co-operate most heartily in the work. Through their efforts most commendable results are at hand, and with their kind attention and ready assistance, our schools will attain at an early day a most gratifying degree of excellence in this branch of public instruction.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. PEARSON,

Director of Music.

Nashua High School,

CLASS OF 1890.

GRADUATING EXERCISES,

HIGH SCHOOL HALL,

JUNE 27th, 9.30 O'CLOCK.

PROGRAMME.

PART I.

MARCH,—“The Class.”

INVOCATION.

SALUTATORY.

Marietta A. Pease.

ESSAY,—“Curiosity as an Element of Character.”

Henrietta F. Pease.

RECITATION,—“Herve Riel,” Browning.

Alice L. Sargent.

ESSAY,—“The Dead Planet.”

Bertha H. Hunter.

MUSIC, DUET,—“Ring on, Sweet Angelus,” Gounod.

Gertrude A. Hooper, Robert S. Watson.

ORATION,—“Ballet Reform.”

William H. Kennedy.

ESSAY,—“Authors’ Wives.”

Ida M. Putnam.

RECITATION,—“Little Elfin’s Plea,” Mary L. Wright.

Lila M. Colburn.

ESSAY,—“The Homeric Greeks.”

Clara L. Blake.

ESSAY,—“Home Life of Tennyson.”

Marcella E. Shea.

ESSAY,—“Mohammed.”

May V. Perham.

MUSIC, SOLO,—“The Green Trees Whispered Low and Mild,” M. W. Balfe.

Gertrude A. Hooper.

PART II.

CLASS ORATION,—“No Victory, No Crown ”
Robert S. Wason.

CLASS CHRONICLES.
M. Abbie Smith.

CLASS PROPHECIES.
M. Hermione Truell.

VALEDICTORY,—Theme: “Ideals.”
Gertrude A. Hooper

CLASS ODE,—Words by Bertha H. Hunter.
Music by Gertrude A. Hooper.

Our days at this school are over ;
New duties we now undertake ;
Oh, these may we rightly discover,
Nor ever neglect or forsake.

These years have we spent in endeavor,
Our barks frail and small to prepare
For the shock of the sure-coming tempests,
That shall break round us everywhere.

Now ready to launch our vessels
Upon the great sea of this life,
All pure seems the blue arching round us,
No mists dim our hopes all so bright.

Tho' gales rudely threaten our safety,
Our hearts ehall be proof against fear,
If with hand firmly grasping the rudder,
To the haven we zealously steer.

Let Onward our watchword be ever,
To the vict'ry of Truth and of Light ;
And then on the brow of each victor
Will a crown cast its halo bright.

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS by President of Board of Education
AWARDING NOYES' PRIZE MEDALS by the Superintendent.

CLASS OF 1890.

"No Victory, No Crown."

WILLIAM HOLMAN KENNEDY,

ROBERT SIDNEY WASON,

CLARA LOUISE BLAKE,

LILA MINNIE COLBURN,

GERTRUDE ABIGAIL HOOPER,

BERTHA HELEN HUNTER,

HENRIETTA FRANCES PEASE,

MARIETTA ABI PEASE,

MAY VICTORENE PERHAM,

IDA MAY PUTNAM,

ALICE LUELLA SARGENT.

MARCELLA ELIZABETH SHEA,

MARY ABBIE SMITH,

MARION HERMIONE TRUELL.

CONDENSED STATISTICS.

SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 27, 1890.

DAY SCHOOLS.

Length of School Year,	36 weeks.
Time lost on account of weather, &c.,	14 1-2 days.
Actual number of week sessions,	33
Whole number of different pupils registered,	2558
Number of pupils attending two weeks or more,	2417
Increase of same over last year,	355
Average number belonging,	1828
Increase of same over last year,	167
Average per cent. of attendance,	91.6
Number of pupils who have not been absent,	97
Number of teachers who have attended Normal Schools,	9
Number of visits by local Superintendent,	361
Number of visits by local Committee,	100
Number of visits by parents and others,	2691
Largest number pupils in any class,	63
Smallest number pupils in any class,	5
Number of school buildings,	17
Whole number schoolrooms occupied,	55
Whole number schoolrooms unoccupied,	3
Total square feet blackboard in use,	11,175
Average number of feet per room,	203
Number classes containing but 1 grade,	38
Number classes containing two grades,	5
Number classes containing mixed grades,	8

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Whole number of pupils registered,	489
Whole number attending two weeks or more,	425
Average number belonging,	287
Average attendance,	230
Per cent. of attendance,	84
Number of pupils not absent,	0

Whole number of pupils in all the schools of the city, day and evening,	3047
Ave. age number belonging day and evening,	2115
Average attendance day and evening,	1879
Per cent. of attendance day and evening,	87.8

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—YEAR ENDING JUNE 27TH, 1890, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOL AND TEACHER.	Whole No. of Pupils.	Average Belong- ing.	Average Attend- ance.	Per cent of atten- dance.	No. pu- pils not Absent.	No. Desks.	Sq. ft. of Black- board.	CLASS OR GRADE.
HIGH.								
Lemuel S. Hastings, Principal,	16	14	13	95	5	80	500	Senior Class.
Clara J. McKean, Assistant,	••	••	••	••	••	••	•••	••••••••
Flora E. McGlaulin,	30	26	24	92	3	48	365	Junior "
Jessie E. Taylor,	30	26	25	95	2	47	350	Third "
Clara R. Blaisdell,	40	36	34	95	6	48	264	Fourth "
SPRING STREET GRAMMAR.								
Clara E. Upton,	45	41	40	95	4	48	211	9th Grade.
Ida F. Wallace,	49	43	41	95	1	48	205	8th "
Adelaide M. Kittredge,	36	31	30	96	3	48	220	7th "
Nellie G. McClure,	42	36	34	94	5	42	231	7th "
Ella F. Wheeler,	61	50	48	96	6	47	230	6th "
Emma G. Osborne,	60	49	46	93	1	49	288	6th "
MT. PLEASANT.								
Fred Gowing,	37	33	31	94	1	54	180	9th Grade.
Alice C. Taggart,	26	24	22	91	4	35	170	8th "
Sarah C. Whittle,	37	33	32	97	6	45	312	7th "
Mary R. Thomas,	53	47	44	93	2	52	312	6th "
Minnie L. Butland,	64	51	47	92	3	48	312	5th "

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—(Continued.)

Cora B. Cook, Kate L. Wheeler, Sarah A. Collins, Estelle C. Shattuck, Carrie M. Dodge,	43	33	31	97	6	51	312	4th Grade.
	39	32	29	90	4	35	75	4th "
	59	44	41	92	2	51	270	3rd "
	59	42	37	90	0	50	270	2nd "
	100	63	57	91	2	50	270	1st "
ARLINGTON STREET.								
Ella M. Arnes, Euminnie S. Gould, Lizzie H. Morgan, Ellen L. Reilly,	29	28	27	95	1	48	312	6th Grade.
	56	52	49	94	2	56	293	4th and 5th Gr.
	57	54	50	92	3	56	293	2nd and 3rd "
	53	47	42	90	0	56	312	1st "
MAIN STREET.								
Ellen M. Sullivan, Hattie T. Case, Delia P. Fiske, Clara I. Thompson, Fannie A. Morrison, Emma E. Fairbanks, Annie F. Gorman,	45	35	33	93	1	40	196	5th Grade.
	52	34	31	91	1	40	196	5th "
	65	45	42	93	1	42	239	4th "
	61	41	37	90	1	48	157	3rd "
	52	33	30	91	0	56	157	2nd "
	132	67	59	88	0	49	124	1st "
HARBOR.								
Elsie A. Moulton, Lizzie G. Farley, Nellie F. Howe, Fannie E. Clark,	44	39	37	94	4	48	261	5th Grade.
	45	35	31	90	2	55	279	4th "
	70	45	39	86	0	56	261	2nd and 3rd Gr.
	81	41	34	82	0	56	261	1st "

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—(Continued.)

MULBERRY STREET. Mary E. Law, Hattie E. Farley,	56	40	38	93	2	43	172	2nd and 3rd Gr.
	56	38	33	88	1	39	176	1st Grade.
PALM STREET. Mary L. Hammond, Mattie M. DeWolf, Carrie L. Ober,	41	23	21	91	3	50	83	2nd and 3rd Gr.
	87	40	35	88	0	52	103	1st Grade.
	68	40	36	93	0	50	103	1st "
O'DONNELL. Carrie E. Mitchell, Elizabeth B. Dodge,	59	35	32	91	0	40	171	2nd and 3rd Gr.
	90	44	40	90	2	40	198	1st Grade.
BELVIDERE. Mabel E. Rogers, Katie T. Sullivan,	45	31	28	90	0	42	176	2nd and 3rd Gr.
	74	40	35	88	0	32	162	1st Grade.
EDGEVILLE. Hattie M. Gordon,	70	39	34	87	0	48	54	Mixed Grade.
SUBURBANS. No. 1, Cora B. Wheeler, " 2, Eva A. Brown,	21	16	14	87	0	24	93	Mixed Grade.
	19	14	12	88	0	20	134	"

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.—(Continued.)

No. 3, Etta M. Wilson,	7	6	5	87	0	14	35	Mixed Grade.
" 4, Carrie J. Tolles,	18	17	15	93	1	20	91	"
" 5, Addie L. Wilson,	21	13	12	88	1	20	61	"
" 6, Annie L. Goodrich,	11	7	5	85	4	30	108	"
" 7, Grace Carlton,	12	8	7	96	0	12	70	"
Totals,	2558	1828	1649	91.6	97	2368	11,175	

EVENING SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL AND TEACHER.	Whole No. of Pupils.	Average Belonging	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.	No. Pupils not Absent.	No. of Desks.	Sq. ft. of Black-board.	Class or Grade.
MAIN STREET.								
E. H. Wason, A. G. Shea,	48	21	17	81	0	43	184	Ungraded.
Kate L. Wheeler, Carrie B. Chamberlin,	70	49	29	88	0	40	185	"
S. P. Coop, J. E. Thayer,	46	25	22	88	0	38	180	"
Julia E. McLaren, Cora B. Wheeler,	53	33	29	87	0	42	239	"
Jennie Eagan, Mary Field,	75	35	27	72	0	48	157	"
O'DONNELL.								
W. O. Clough, K. A. Burns,	76	43	38	88	0	40	225	"

Geo. E. Rice, K. E. Eastman,	}	62	37	31	83	0	40	219	Ungraded.
HARBOR. W. J. McKay, M. A. Arnes,	}	36	26	21	80	0	48	261	“
Total of Evening Schools,		466	269	214	83	0	..	....
Entire Totals,		3024	2097	1863	87.3	97	2368	11,175	

Summary of Monthly Reports for the year ending Jan., 1891.

	Total Enrollment for Month		Total Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	No. Cases of Tardiness.	No. Cases Corporal Punishment.	Times Teachers were Tardy.
	Boys	Girls					
1st Month.							
Day Schools,	906	798	1625	1331	314	6	33
Evening Schools,	208	91	271	204	64	8	0
Total,	1114	889	1896	1535	378	14	33
2d Month.							
Day Schools,	896	802	1659	1482	373	13	33
Evening Schools,	187	84	236	191	48	16	0
Total,	1083	886	1895	1673	421	29	33
3rd Month.							
Day Schools,	898	782	1625	1482	257	19	24
Evening Schools,	171	80	209	174	96	14	0
Total,	1069	862	1834	1666	353	33	24
4th Month.							
Day Schools,	964	877	1841	1668	256	11	11
5th Month.							
Day Schools,	828	913	1741	1531	238	47	23
6th Month.							
Day Schools,	947	871	1818	1675	328	11	23
7th Month.							
Day Schools,	1000	897	1887	1732	235	4	17
Evening Schools,	253	95	348	276	55	10	1
Total,	1253	992	2215	2008	290	14	18
8th Month.							
Day Schools,	1023	926	1880	1849	240	4	25
Evening Schools,	135	111	324	271	69	22	0
Total,	1158	1037	2204	2120	309	26	25
9th Month.							
Day Schools,	1016	919	1935	1830	299	2	25
Evening Schools,	226	98	324	245	60	18	0
Total,	1242	1017	2259	2075	359	20	25
Total for year,	.....	.....	.....	.....	2932	205	167

Fall term (12 weeks) ending Dec. 5, 1890:

Class.	School and Teacher.	Whole No. Pupils.	Average No. Pupils.	Average daily Attendance	Per cent. of Attendance	Pupils not Absent.	Instances of Tardiness.
MAIN STREET.							
1st.	{ W. J. McKay, Annie G. Shea,	33	31	24	79	..	8
2d.	{ Gertrude C. Locke, Alice F. Nolan,	31	29	23	79	..	17
3d.	{ Jane E. Thayer, Sadie P. Coop.	31	29	24	84	..	35
4th.	{ Julia E. McLaren, Mary S. F. Ober,	43	35	29	84	..	9
5th.	{ S. Jendie Eagan, Mary A. Field,	60	54	44	88	..	8
O'DONNELL.							
1st.	{ Wm. O. Clough, Lizzie S. Mulvanity,	35	32	27	84	1	48
2d.	{ Geo. E. Rice, Katherine C. Eastman,	41	39	36	93	8	18
3d.	{ S. Frances Burns, Kate B. Viland,	36	30	32	94	2	26
HARBER.							
	{ A. E. DeWolfe, Marcia A. Armes,	26	24	21	88	0	15
Totals,		336	303	280	86	11	184

ST. ROSE'S SCHOOL.

Number of boys in attendance,	130
Number of girls in attendance,	120
	<hr/>
Total,	250

Branches pursued in English: Catechism, Bible History, Church History, Reading, Geography, United States History, Spelling, Writing, Grammar, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Composition, Music, Declamation, Physiology.

Number of weeks school in the year, 38

Name of the school, St. Rose.

Principal, Sr. Mary Josephine.

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

ST. ALOYSIUS SCHOOL.

Number of boys in attendance,	230
Number of girls in attendance,	375
	<hr/>
Total,	605

Branches pursued in French: Reading, Christian Doctrine, Grammar, Sacred, Canadian and French History, Literature, Botany, Mineralogy, Logic, Composition, Parsing and Analysis.

Branches pursued in English: Reading, Spelling, Writing, Arithmetic, United States History, General History, Geography, Grammar, Composition, English Literature, Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Astronomy, Algebra and Book-keeping.

Number weeks in school year, 41

Principal, Sr. M. de St. Gabriel.

CONVENT OF STANISLAUS OF KOSTKA,

NASHUA, N. H.

Number of pupils registered,	250
Girls,	135
Boys,	115

French Studies as follows:—Reading, Grammar, Canadian History, Sacred History, Writing.

English Studies as follows:—Reading, History of United States, Geography, Grammar, Arithmetic.

Sr. M. of St. NARCISSE, Superior.

MRS. H. C. BRISBINE'S BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Number of boys in attendance,	3
Number of girls “ “	12
	—
Total,	15

Branches pursued: English, French, Latin, Physiology, Algebra, Physics, Book-keeping, United States and English History.

Mrs. H. C. BRISBINE, Principal.

SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT, 1890.

				Number of School-rooms visited.	Whole number cases investigated.	Number of Absentees.	Number of Truants.	Number found in street, not enrolled in any school.	Number found working without Certificates.	Number of Arrests.	Number released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number Visits to Parents.	Number Packages delivered.
WINTER TERM.														
4 weeks ending	Jan.	25.		172	415	415	13	11	3	0	0	0	415	200
“ “	Feb.	22.		165	229	229	32	5	1	1	0	1	229	90
“ “	Mar.	22.		148	177	177	13	4	1	0	0	0	177	36
SPRING TERM.														
4 weeks ending	May	2.		172	132	132	15	19	24	3	1	0	132	154
“ “	“	31.		164	130	130	19	3	10	2	0	0	130	63
“ “	June	27.		160	128	128	21	4	6	0	0	0	128	60
FALL TERM.														
4 weeks ending	Oct.	10.		186	230	230	30	47	0	1	0	1	230	224
“ “	Nov.	7.		179	112	112	22	1	0	0	0	0	112	38
“ “	Dec.	4.		179	112	112	22	1	0	0	0	0	112	38
Total,				1346	1555	1555	165	95	45	7	1	2	1555	865

OFFICE HOURS.

At High School (Superintendent's office) each day at 8.30 and 9.30 A. M., and at 2 P. M.

H. B. McCaffrey,

Residence, No. 13, Pleasant St.

ORDER OF VISITS.—DAY SCHOOLS.

Mondays, at Mt. Pleasant.

Tuesdays, at Main and Arlington Streets.

Wednesdays, at Belvidere and O'Donnell.

Thursdays, at Harbor.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Mondays and Thursdays, at O'Donnell.

Tuesdays, at Harbor.

Every evening, at Main Street.

ASSESSORS' ENUMERATION

Of children between the ages of 5 and 15, April, 1890.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ward 1,	118	112	230
" 2,	99	119	218
" 3,	174	149	323
" 4,	55	57	112
" 5,	159	157	316
" 6,	377	367	744
" 7,	158	136	294
" 8,	84	106	190
Total,	1224	1203	2427

	1889.	1890.	Decrease.
Males,	1252	1224	28
Females,	1305	1203	102
Total decrease,			<u>130(?)</u>

REPORT OF EVENING DRAWING SCHOOL.

NASHUA, N. H. Jan. 25.

Mr. Fred Gowing, Supt. of Schools.

DEAR SIR:—The evening drawing school opened with 65 members of whom 30 were in the advanced class and the remainder in the beginners' class.

The average attendance has been 38.

Of the 65 that entered 20 have dropped out, leaving, at present, a class of 45 members, nearly all of whom show great interest, and a large proportion are doing excellent work.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Pupils,	41	4	45

While the class is not so large as we should like, I think at the close of the term we shall be able to show a fair amount of work accomplished.

Yours truly,

GEO. C. SHATTUCK, Prin.

TEACHERS EMPLOYED.—JAN. 1890.

Grades.	Males.	Females.	Total.
High,	2	4	6
Grammar,	1	12	13
Middle,		12	12
Primary,		22	22
Suburban,		7	7
Music,	1		1
Vocal Culture,		1	1
	—	—	—
	4	58	62
Evening Instruction School,	4	15	19
Evening Drawing School,	4	0	4
	—	—	—
Total,	12	73	85

GRADED SALARIES—ADOPTED 1887.

	Rank.	1st Year.	2d Year.	3d Year.
HIGH SCHOOL,	First Assistant,	\$700 00	\$750 00	\$760 00
	Assistants,	550 00	625 00	700 00
GRAMMAR,	Assistants,	400 00	425 00	450 00
MIDDLE AND	Principals,	375 00	400 00	425 00
PRIMARY	Assistants,	350 00	375 00	400 00
SUBURBAN,	Principals, (per w.),	8 00	9 00	10 00

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Principal Main Street school,	\$10 00 per week.
“ O'Donnell “	10 00 “
“ Harbor “	7 50 “
Assistants,	5 00 “

EVENING DRAWING SCHOOL.

Mechanical Department, Principal,	\$7 50 per evening.
“ “ Assistant,	2 00 “
Free Hand Department, Principal,	6 50 “
“ “ Assistant,	2 50 “
Truant Officer \$12 per week, vacations included.	

JANITORS,

Elected by the Board.

Location.	Name.	Residence.	Salary (vacations included.)
Spring St.,	*Frank V. Marshall,	43 Temple St.,	\$12 per week.
Mt. Pleasant,	John Hale,	cor. Locust and Auburn,	10 “
Main St.,	†John Barney,	21 So Elm St.,	9 “
Aslington St.,	Wallace O. Gaskill,	49 Arlington,	10 “

Appointed by Sub-committee.

Harbor,	Fredric Watkins,	9 “
Vacations not included. Extra services at Evening School 25 cents per night.		

Regular compensation of other Janitors, as adopted by the Board, Jan. 10, 1889.

CITY SCHOOLS.

Fall or Spring terms,	\$5 per room occupied.
Winter “	6 “ “

At O'Donnell School, \$1 per term for each room used for Evening School and not used for Day School

SUBURBAN SCHOOLS.

Spring or Fall terms,	\$4 00
Winter “	5 00

*Extra services at Evening Drawing School, 75 cents per night.

†Extra services at Evening School, 50 cents per night.

COURSE OF STUDY.

ADOPTED DEC., 1890.

Instructions, methods, explanations and other matter pertaining to schools given by circular or at teacher's meetings.

Moral Instruction. The duty of every teacher is clearly defined by the following extract from the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

“It shall be the duty of all instructors of youth to exert their best endeavors to impress on the minds of children and youth, committed to their care and instruction, the principles of piety and justice, and a sacred regard to truth; love of their country, humanity, and universal benevolence; sobriety, industry, and frugality; chastity, moderation, and temperance; and those other virtues which are the ornament of human society; and the basis upon which a republican constitution is founded; and it shall be the duty of such instructors to endeavor to lead their pupils, as their ages and capacities will admit, into a clear understanding of the tendency of the above-mentioned virtues, to preserve and perfect a republican constitution, and secure the blessings of liberty, as well as to promote their future happiness, and also to point out to them the evil tendency of the opposite vices.”

LANGUAGE—GRADE I.

(Time 12 or 15 minutes *maximum*, for continuous exercise. Classes divided according to ability and attainments into groups of ten or about that number.)

(For busy work copying words, etc.)

In first year begin teaching analysis of words for letter sounds.

The object in this grade is to get pupils to talk correctly. Pupils make correct, clear sentences. The method should be the word or sentence method.

I. The teacher should place some suggestive object before the class, and lead pupils to make statements about it. To avoid *loose talking* on part of children, have pupils tell *one thing* about the object. The best sentences may be put on the board for a reading lesson.

II. Pupils should next ask questions about the object, thus learning the interrogative form.

III. Place before pupils some comparatively large pictures, and have statements and questions made as in case of *object*.

LANGUAGE—GRADE I.

IV. Tell interesting stories; examine children so as to require complete sentences in answer.

V. Reproduce substance of reading lessons in response to questions by teacher. (Silent reading.)

N. B.—There should be no telling of stories until children can make sentences well. A few of the best may be allowed to do this from the beginning.

Phonetic spelling; Spelling ordinary; Alphabetic names of letters.

Particular topics to be brought up as Language Work.

1. Use of *a* or *an*. Object presented, name given, *a* or *an* used before names. Objects should be abundant. Children pass about and point to various objects, use *a* or *an* as required. This work should be rapid.

2. Use of nouns to denote more than one object. (Teachers should use terms *one* and *more than one*.) (Clear enunciation always.)

LANGUAGE—GRADE I.

3. Use of *correct form* of *verb*,* with singular and plural subjects.

Objects should be used as before, requiring something to be told or asked about *one*, then about *more than one*. Encourage, as always, freedom in talk.

E. G. Objects: apples. The apple is red—sweet. Apples *are* red, etc. Then work up—apple has—apples *have*, etc. Use of *they*. When these points are well secured, bring in there *is*—there *are*.

4. Use of *this*, *these*—that, those.

5. Use of *adjectives*. To facilitate expression concerning qualities. Ask reasons for some answers. The coat is old. Why? The hat is old, because it is worn, faded, torn. (Be cautious in regard to use of *and*.)

6. Use of *adverbs*. Limited and *very simple*. The obvious uses.

LANGUAGE—GRADE I.

7. Use of *pronouns* as *subjects*. Especially to teach pupils to avoid *him* and *me* are going, and similar expressions. (Much tact and patience are required in this. Do not put much time on *who*, *whom*.)

Drill on *correct* forms in which errors are often made, but never put an *incorrect* form before young pupils.

Written work should be simple. Copying easy sentences. Exercises should be without much ado—"every-day."

GENERAL WORK.

Oral descriptions of common things seen on the street, at home, at school.

Color—*simply*.

* Terms not to be used with children.

Write own name and that of school. Days of the week. **EASY** dictation. *Guessing* from *description* the names, etc., of objects, (fruits, flowers, animals, etc.)

Observation lessons. By testing pupils to observe qualities of objects.

Tendency is for teachers to anticipate the pupil in telling, "The ball is round, *isn't it?*" The whole end is thus lost. The pupil *must* do the work. Quality of work, not quantity, is the desideratum.

LESSONS ON PROPER LIVING.

See "Talks on Hygiene." Emphasize *cleanliness*.

The use in sentences and spelling of *list of words* arranged for this grade.

Diacritical marks, (—, etc.)

LANGUAGE—GRADE II.

Continue story-telling, picture and action lessons, guessing from descriptions, etc., as in Grade I, but increase in difficulty. Best sentences to be put on slates. Result should be an orderly description of object. All write same sentences and receive class instruction in capitals and punctuation. (Beginning sentences, proper names, period, question mark.)

Greater freedom in descriptions allowed. Gems of poetry and prose, maxims, etc., continued. Teach, from objects, to combine two simple statements in one. Have pupils:

Fill in blanks in elliptical sentences.

Write names of thing seen.

Weave several given words into a story.

Complete stories from hints.

OBSERVATION LESSONS.

Color and size lessons. Plant observed. (Pupils to do the observing and telling. Object being to teach *use* of eyes and

exact use of thing seen. Beginning true science study.)
Human body lessons continued.

GENERAL WORK.

Nominative forms of personal pronouns after *is* and *was*.
Objective forms after *verbs* and prepositions.

Review Grade I in *this* and *that*. Introduce *this* and *that* kind, sort, (to avoid *these kind*, etc.)

Complete such sentences as *one of those boys*, *each of those books*, and so on.

Use of irregular verbs. This is important. (Break, do, bite, eat, rise, steal, go, buy, see, speak.)

Diacritical marks.

Some sight reading and examination upon it for reproduction.

WRITTEN WORK.

Copying of sentences. Simple dictation of known words in new combinations.—Name, school, residence. Write stories from hints and words suggested. Teacher write questions about objects; pupils write answers. List of words.

Use in dictation (.) (!) (?) Mr., Mrs., use of Miss. (Always remember this work is suggestive. Teacher is to use other useful matter. Be *simple*.)

LANGUAGE—GRADE III.

Oral. To train the memory and promote the expression of thought.

Reproduce orally the substance of reading lessons. Reproduce stories after an oral exercise in which the pupils make statements in response to teacher's questions.

Study of pictures as in previous grades. Pupil connect a story with the picture under direction of teacher. (Imagination.) Guessing from descriptions

Irregular verbs: brat, bind, build, burst, feel, grind, hit, pay, tell, swim, fall.

Teach vowels and consonants, (distinguished), syllable and accented syllable.

Use of adjective after verbs *look, seem, appear, taste, smell.*

(She looks *beautiful*, not *beautifully*). (Banish *nicely*, for *well*.)

Use of different forms of *who* in questions. Use of *who, which* and *that*.

Teach pupils *doesn't, isn't, strange* (for *funny*) as (for *like*).

Simple undivided quotations. Correct use of *there, their; to, two; saw, seen; have seen*.

All oral work to be followed by written work.

Dictation of simple stories, using (') in possessives and contracted forms, (-) in dividing word at end of line, (,) in a series of words and following a name denoting an address. List of words.

Letters, simple but correct in form. Maxims, prose and poetry gems copied and learned. (Dictate above.)

Abbrev.: P. M., A. M., ct., cts., doz., Rev., Gen., Capt., (use in work) months.

OBSERVATION LESSONS.

Qualities, color and size (review).

Lessons preparatory to geography on *plants, animals* and *people*.

Lessons on human body and right living. (See "In the Schoolroom".)

(The above is suggestive only. Be simple.)

LANGUAGE—GRADE IV.

Review of previous grades to be woven in. Work to be similar but enlarged.

Oral reproduction of the substance of reading, geography and observation lessons, also of stories read and told by teacher.

Studies from pictures. Guessing from descriptions. Stories from hints and lists of words. Filling in elliptical sentences. Stories and letters describing journeys, etc. Letter-writing, forms of heading, salutations, conclusion and addresses.

(At end of fourth year, children should be able to write a neat, clear letter in proper form.)

Dictation exercises for spelling, form, punctuation. Quotations (undivided). Poems, gems and maxims.

Letters, vowels, consonants, diphthongs. Syllabication. Diacritical marks. Use of subject and predicate (not defined) of simple sentences not much modified.

Plur. of *teaspoonful*, etc. Use of *in*, *into*, *but that*, (not *but what*) *expect*, *suspect*. *Somebody's else* (not *somebody else's*). Position of *only* in sentences. Abbrev.: names of states and points of compass. U. S., U. S. A., A. D., Mt., R. R., Dr., Etc., etc.

Observation and human body lessons continued. (Language work to be counted for promotion.)

LANGUAGE—GRADE V.

Continuation of preceding work; exercises to be more advanced. Reviews interwoven at all times.

Formation of plurals to be taught in connection with spelling. Divided quotations. Compound words. Roots, prefixes and suffixes.

Subject and predicate *taught*. Sentences, simple, declarative and interrogative. Nouns, adjectives, verbs.

(The beautiful sunshine cheers our hearts. Beautiful tells what kind of sunshine), and thus on. No set rules and definitions. Simple development.

Use of *dictionary*. Words like *lessen*, *lesson*, *attendants*, *attendance*. Use of *clever*, *between*, *among*, *shall*, *will*, *may*, *can*, *balance*, *remainder*, *any*, *at all*, *depot*, *station*. Abbrev.: Acct., Hon., Gov., Pres., Jr. or Jun., Sr. or Sen., Maj., Lieut., M. D., Messrs., Prof., Supt., U. S. N.

Story writing, paraphrasing and reproduction stories. Letter-writing, invitations, bills, receipts, answers to advertisements, orders for goods.

Observation and human body lessons.

LANGUAGE—GRADE VI.

Continuation and enlargement of all preceding work. Changes in forms of words (tooth, teeth; come, came) and object of change.

Homonyms and synonyms. Paragraphing. Classify simply sounds, letters and words (simple, compound, etc.)

Teach parts of speech—nouns, person, number, case. (Exclude nouns in apposition, absolute, independent, and such. Predicate noun, confined to forms after *to be*. Parsing confined to sentences analyzed. No rules for parsing.) Personal pronouns. (Decline, vary, use both terms). Correction, with reasons, of wrong use of pronouns. Adjectives. (Classify into limiting and qualifying. No classification of limiting adjectives). Comparison. Pred. adj, verbs, (regular, irregular, transitive, intransitive.) Objects. Prepositions.

Analysis of easy simple sentences. Use of dictionary. Distinctions in use of words. Common errors corrected. Business forms as in V. Receipts for goods or money.

Stories, letters, composition work as previously noted.

LANGUAGE—GRADE VII.

Continuation of previous work. (Difficulty to gradually increase. Reviews to be interwoven.) Oral and written reproductions of reading, history, geography, observation and human body lessons.

Paraphrasing simple poetry and prose. Conversation in preparation for geographical and historical letters. Preparation of "notes," from which letters and other composition matter are to be made. Letter writing and business forms.

Parts of speech. (Topical recitations may be used to advantage. In verbs omit subjunctive mood, the use of auxiliaries and all fine distinctions.)

Analysis and parsing. (First thing in analysis is to understand *meaning* of sentences. Easy sentences, to include complex and compound sentences of little difficulty. Clear distinction of word, phrase, clause, sentence, idea, thought, relation, etc.)

Special drill on dictionary work. (Discriminating pronunciation, use, etc.)

Observation and human body lessons.

Critical study of pieces in Reader :—

- (1) Water Bloom, p. 245.
- (2) A Genuine Little Lady, p. 146.
- (3) Woodman, Spare that Tree, p. 165.

LANGUAGE—GRADE VIII.

Review of necessary preceding work interwoven. (Each grade includes all preceding it. Reviews are constant, not spasmodic.)

Letter writing to include notes of invitation, acceptance, regret, application for places, recommendation, orders, business letters, telegrams.

(Paraphrasing, reproduction, preparation of "notes," and such work as before noted. A careful study of pictures etc., (to aid imagination.) Much attention to writing, connected thinking, orderly arrangement, vigorous, elegant expression, etc.)

Critical study of:— (Reader)

King Solomon and the Bees,	p. 264
Time,	p. 144
Abou Ben Adhem,	p. 361

Take up following Grammar, carefully and methodically :—
Analysis and parsing, clauses, noun, adjective and adverb, mood, tense, voice of verbs. Participles and infinitives. Conjugation. Auxiliaries. Conjunctions. Relative pronouns. Purpose of

inflection, etc. Nominative case independent, etc. Adverbs. Phrases.

Logical subject, predicate. Grammatical subject, predicate. Modifiers and their position. Kindred work.

LANGUAGE—GRADE IX.

Reviews interwoven. Work preceding to be enlarged and emphasized. Composition work of all kinds to be thoroughly worked over.

Careful study of poems, books, works of art, and interesting matter to be used as subjects for conversation and written work. (Conversation lessons, as such.)

Dictionary work. Discriminating study of constructions of more difficulty.

Critical study of:— (Reader.)

Mahmoud, the Image Breaker,	p. 214
The Dignity of Labor,	p. 370
The Chambered Nautilus,	p. 354

GRAMMAR.

Compound sentences, including uses of co-ordinate conjunctions.

Clauses (complex sentences), including use and inflection of the relative pronoun,—the two offices it performs and how it differs from personal pronoun,—subordinate conjunctions.

Study of the noun, including inflections and their purpose. Number, gender, possessive case.

Personal pronouns, inflections and their purpose. Person, gender, number, case. Declension. Substitute personal pronouns for nouns in sentences, to show their agreement in person, number and case, and also in gender when the noun is third person, singular number.

STUDY OF VERBS.

Two inflections, regular and irregular.

Purpose of inflection.

The form in *s*.

Auxiliaries. Use, etc.

Transitive and *intransitive*.

Mode.—(Not an inflection but a mode of expression.) Indicative. Potential. Subjunctive. Imperative.

Tense,—Indicated by inflection.

“ auxiliaries.

Voice.—Not an inflection. (How formed and why?)

Participles and *infinitives*.—Syntax (define).

Analysis.—Classifications as to form and use.

Learn rules of syntax as will be helpful in constructing sentences.

Punctuation and capitalization.—(Rules general).

Syntactical parsing.

WRITING.

Each lesson to be preceded by drill and movement exercises.

NORMAL REVIEW SYSTEM.

Grade I. Elementary exercises.

Grade II. Short Course. Book 1.

Grade III. Short Course. Book 2.

Grade IV. Short Course. Book 3.

Movement Course. Book 1.

Grade V. Short Course. Book 4.

Movement Course. Book 2.

Grade VI. Regular Course. Book 1.

Movement Course. Book 1.

Grade VII. Regular Course. Books 2 and 3.

Movement Course. Book 1.

Grade VIII. Regular Course. Books 4 and 5.

Movement Course Book 2.

Grade IX. Business Forms and general practice.
Movement Course. Book 2.

DRAWING.

Grades I and II. "Use of Models," used as a guide.

Grade III. Finish "Use of Models," and Book 1, Prang's Series.

Grade IV. Books 2 and 3.

Grade V. Books 4 and 5.

Grade VI. Books 6 and 7.

Grade VII. Book 8.

Grade VIII. Book 9.

Grade IX. Book 10.

READING.

Sight and silent reading, in all grades.

Grade I. From blackboard (script), Charts. Several Primers and first part of several First Readers. New Franklin First Reader.

Grade II. New Franklin Second Reader. Last half of several Primers and First Readers.

Grade III. Drill Book, Franklin Third Reader. First half several Second and Third Readers. Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. Seven Little Sisters.

Grade IV. Drill Book, Franklin Third Reader. Second half, and if more is needed, selections from first part of Modern Intermediate Reader. Story of a Short Life. Anderson's Fairy Tales. Æsop's Fables.

Grade V. Drill Book, Modern Intermediate Reader. Hawthorne's Wonder Book. Water Babies. Longfellow's Shorter Poems.

Grade VI. Drill Book, Franklin Fourth Reader, *1st half*. Robinson Crusoe. Black Beauty. Snow Bound.

Grade VII. Drill Book, Franklin Fourth Reader, *2nd half*. One written abstract of book read at home. Hawthorne's

True Stories. N. E. History. Courtship of Miles Standish. Franklin's Autobiography.

Grade VIII. Drill Book, Franklin Fifth Reader. Two abstracts of books read at home. Irving's Sketch Book. Sharp Eyes. Evangeline.

Grade IX. Drill Book, Franklin Fifth Reader. Three abstracts of books read at home. Ivanhoe. Birds and Bees. Sir Launfal, and others.

Physical exercises and vocal drill throughout.

Rhetorical, throughout the course.

SPELLING.

(Including definition and use.)

Grades I, II and III. Lists of words given and words from the reading.

Grade III. In addition selected words from Spelling Book, Part I, to lesson 39.

Grade IV. Spelling Book, Part I, to lesson 102.

Grade V. Finish Spelling Book, Part I.

Grade VI. Spelling Book, Part II, to lesson 67.

Grade VII. Spelling Book, Part II, to lesson 135.

Grade VIII. Spelling Book, Part II, to lesson 206.

Grade IX. Finish Spelling Book, Part II.

NOTE.—Omit unusual or too difficult words. Use words found in other studies as spelling lessons. Particularly drill on *common* words, and in higher grades work upon words found in current literature.

PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.—PRIMARY.

[Topics of first four years from those prepared by Dr. Dunton, of the Boston Normal School.]

FIRST YEAR.

Body as whole.

Correct bodily habits.

SECOND YEAR.

I.—*Parts of Body.* 1. Head, neck, body or trunk. 2. Arms, right, left. 3. Legs, right, left. 4. Limbs. 5. Position of body compared with that of common animals. 6. Arms, wings and forelegs.

II.—*Parts of the Head.* 1. Crown, back and sides. 2. Hair, combing and brushing. 3. Face, complexion and washing the face. 4. Ears, right and left.

III.—*Parts of the Face.* 1. Forehead, temples, cheeks, chin, lips. 2. Eyes, eyebrows, eyelashes, eyelids. 3. Nose, nostrils, bridge of nose. 4. Mouth, teeth, tongue; cleaning teeth.

IV.—*Neck.* 1. Throat and back of Neck. 2. Protection and cleanliness.

V.—*Parts of the Body.* 1. Back, chest and stomach. 2. Shoulders, sides, hips.

VI.—*Arms.* 1. Movements. 2. Joints, shoulders, elbows and wrists. 3. Upper arm, forearm, wrist.

VII.—*Hand.* 1. Back, palm, thumb and fingers. 2. Joints, fists, knuckles. 3. Forefinger, middle, ring and little fingers, thumb. 4. Motions, strength and use. 5. Nails and their uses. 6. Cleanliness: paring and biting.

VIII.—*Legs.* 1. Motions, proper walking, hip, knee and ankle joints. 2. Thigh, shin, calf, foot.

IX.—*Feet.* 1. Sole, instep, heel, ball, arch. 2. Tight and short shoes, cold and damp feet. 3. Cleanliness of feet; neat shoes and stockings.

THIRD YEAR.

X.—*Eye and Sight.* 1. Color of the eyes. 2. White of eye, iris, pupil. 3. Change in pupil for light. 4. Bony socket and eyeball. 5. Eyelids, lashes, brows, winking, and tears. 6. Too little and too much light; reading at twilight. 7. Holding work too near, looking cross-eyed, and cleanliness.

XI.—*Ear and Hearing.* 1. Sounds known by the ear; transmitted by the air and by solids, 2. Direction, pitch and quality of sounds. 3. Shape of the ear, internal ear, cleanliness of ear. 4. Care of ear; cold draughts, pulling and shouting into. 5. Listening attentively and eaves-dropping.

XII.—*Nose and Smell.* 1. Odors; pungent, aromatic, spicy, etc. 2. Use of smells, determining good food, pure air, etc. 3. Scent in animals compared with smell in man. 4. Colds, draughts, ventilation, cleanliness, etc.

XIII.—*Tongue and Taste.* 1. Tongue and Saliva. 2. Kinds of flavors; bitter, sweet, astringent, etc. 3. Chewing gum, tobacco, etc. 4. Hot and strong drinks. 5. Thirst and proper time to drink.

XIV.—*Touch.* 1. Use of fingers, and delicacy of touch. 2. Rough, smooth, etc.; cold, hot, etc.; shape, size, etc. 3. Cleanliness, blisters, callouses, etc.

FOURTH YEAR.

XV.—*Teeth.* 1. Enamel, crown, root. 2. Cutting teeth, eyeteeth and double teeth. 3. Two sets, shedding, number. 4. Cleansing, how and how often. Effects of hot drinks, candy, pickles, biting hard substances, etc.

XVI.—*Skeleton.* 1. Skull, spine, ribs, etc. 2. Structure of bones, hollow and light. 3. Kinds of joints, why joints move easily; danger from pulling.

XVII.—*Muscles.* 1. Appearance; lean meat. 2. Attachment to bones. 3. Action of muscles. 4. Exercise, proper kinds of play, work and rest.

XVIII.—*Skin.* 1. Elasticity, pores, perspiration. 2. Cold draughts, proper clothing. 3. Cleanliness, bathing, dandruff, etc.

XIX.—*Circulation.* 1. Where the blood is, uses of the blood and heart, and the pulse. 2. Arteries, veins. 3. Tight bands, tight clothes, warmth, exercise, wounds.

XX.—*Respiration.* 1. Pure and impure blood, windpipe and lungs, how to breathe. 2. Pure air and how to get it. 3.

Odors and dust, clean bodies and clothes, and out-of-door exercise.

XXI.—*Digestion*. 1. Use of teeth and saliva, eating slowly, drinking when eating. 2. Proper kinds of food and drink; tea, candy, pickles, etc. 3. Regular and late meals, chewing gum, etc.

FIFTH YEAR.

Digestion Anatomy, physiology, and hygiene of the digestive organs. Foods. Effect of Alcohol. Circulation. Anatomy of the organs. Physiology and hygiene.

SIXTH YEAR.

Review work of Grade 5. Respiration. Anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Respiration in aquatic animals. Dress. Ventilation. Disinfection. Nervous system. Stimulants and narcotics.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Review. Special study of the eye and the senses of hearing, smelling and tasting.

EIGHTH YEAR.

Review. The Skin. Bathing. Clothing. Bones and muscles. Exercise.

NINTH YEAR.

[Time, 60 minutes per week.]

Review of the whole subject with text book. Emergencies.

STIMULANTS AND NARCOTICS (ALL GRADES.)

Sources of information. Observations by the pupils and teacher Conversation. Reading.

What to teach. Teach pupils 1, to *know* what is *right* in the use and care of the body, and why; 2, to *know* what is *wrong* in the use and care of the body, and why; 3, to *feel the obligation* to do right; 4, to *chose* to do the *right* in using and caring for the body, mind and soul; 5, to be charitable and helpful.

Method. Teach pupils to know right and wrong,—1, by their personal observation of the effects of using stimulants and narcotics; 2, by telling them simple truths about the effects that cannot be observed by them; 3, by the reading of selected articles; 4, by conversations.

Teach pupils to feel the obligation and desire to do the right,—1, as a result of their knowledge of the use of stimulants and narcotics; 2, by earnestness and sincerity in the teaching.

Teach pupils to choose to abstain from the use of stimulants and narcotics—1, because they know and feel it to be right; 2, because they desire to be strong and upright men and women; 3, because of the earnest effort of the teacher to be a consistent example.

* GEOGRAPHY.

Grade III.—Home geography. School surroundings. (Boundary of premises, plans, thus leading to maps and globes.) Direction. Points of compass. Forms of land and water. Climate, Soils, Productions (plant and animal), Seasons (objectively taught).

Grade IV.—1. Interweave Grade III and take earth as a whole (simply), Geography of Nashua, New Hampshire, General Geography of North America. 2. United States (not each section minutely). 3. Rest of North America, South America.

Grade V.—1. Review of North and South America. 2. Europe, Asia. 3. Africa, Australia.

Grade VI.—1. United States and the rest of North America. 2. Special study of New England and New Hampshire. 3. South America, Great Britain.

Grade VII.—1. Europe, Asia. 2. Africa, Australia, Pacific Islands. 3. Review of New England and New Hampshire.

Grade VIII.—1. Mathematical and Physical Geography. 2. General review. 3. Ten most important countries.

UNITED STATES HISTORY.

VI.—Local history with the Geography.

Grade VII.—1. Prehistoric America, Indians. 2. Period of Discovery, of Settlement. 3. Development of the colonies, Colonial wars, Character of the colonists, Customs, etc. (Barnes, page 100).

Grade VIII.—1. Revolutionary war and the critical period (1783–89). 2. The various administrations to the Civil War, (1 Term to the Mexican War, 11 Term to Civil War).

Grade IX.—1. To present time. 2. Running review. 3. Civil Government, Town, County, State, Federal. (Macy.)

ARITHMETIC.

Interweave reviews in all grades.

Grade I. Numbers developed from 1 to 10. (First term without figures.) All processes to be developed. Coins from cent to dime. Pint, quart, bush. Roman numerals to X. (Wentworth and Reed and F. Cogswell as references.)

Grade II. Numbers to 50. Sign of addition, subtraction, multiplication and division. Coins continued. Pint, quart, gallon. Inch, foot; foot, yard. Dozen. Halves, quarters, thirds, sixths. Roman notation to XX. Counting to 100. Simple adding in columns, not beyond 100 for sum total.

Grade III. Adding, subtracting, multiplying and dividing numbers from 1 to 100, without and with figures. (No multiplication or division greater than 12 required.)

Writing and reading numbers to 1000.

Peck, bushel, ounce and pound.

Processes with numbers to 1000.

(Last term). (No multiplication or division greater than 12.)

Second, minutes, hour, day, week, year.

Roman notation to M. U. S. money.

Grade IV. Combinations of thousands and of thousands with smaller numbers. Results to 1,000,000.

In multiplication and division, products and dividends 100,000.
 Writing and reading numbers.
 Tenths, hundredths, thousandths.
 Writing and reading decimals to thousandths.
 Small fractions added and subtracted objectively.
 Principal weights and measures. U. S. Money.
 Grade V. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division thoroughly reviewed.
 Common weights and measures. (Practical work.) Simple fractions to twelfths and thousandths. All processes, (largely oral.)
 Factors, measures, multiples taught orally, with simple numbers. (No set definitions or rules.)
 Grade VI. Common fractions and decimals (in addition to previous work), simultaneously.
 Factors and multiples. Percentage very simply.
 Units of Long, Square and Solid Measures, with their relations. Weights and Measures.
 Grade VII. Compound Numbers.
 Percentage (without the *time* element.)
 Commission, Insurance, Profit and Loss.
 Grade VIII. Percentage with element of time.
 (Method for interest, Franklin Arith., p. 213 and p. 215.)
 Compound Interest.
 Time and Bank Discount. Notes.
 Partial Payments and reviews and drills for speed and accuracy. Stocks and Bonds. Drafts.
 Grades IX. Ratio. Simple Proportion. Powers and roots.
 Square Root and its common applications.
 Cube Root (factoring) and its common applications.
 Mensuration of parallelogram, triangle, circle, of the prism, cylinder and sphere.

METRIC SYSTEM.

Topical reviews, principles and definitions with illustrative work.

Bookkeeping by single entry, (last term) and review of business forms.

Considerable time and attention are to be given, in *all* grades, to mental work. Mental work should precede written work, and should be of the same sort.

In all grades, besides the regular arithmetic lessons, a few minutes, the odd ones, should be devoted to adding columns of figures, quick work in the processes, etc.

VOCABULARY OF 225 WORDS.

Taught in 16 weeks by the Sentence Method, with script letters.

FIRST AND SECOND MONTHS.

OBJECT WORDS (taught by means of objects) : Horse, cow, dog, donkey, cat, doll, fan, mug, cup, saucer, hen, egg, nest, bird, box, bell, top, ball, bat, sheep, axe, apple, basket, pitcher.

Have, see, has, is, put, may, can, will, run, bite.

A, an, the, red, fat, big, little, pretty.

I, it, my, me, you.

Yes, no, not, in.

THIRD MONTH.

Man, boy, girl, lamb, fox, tail, fur, feathers, wool, eye, ear, nose, mouth, head, hair, face, hand, feet, nut, squirrel, kitten, chicken, rabbit.

Do, did, are, was, fly, lay, play, ride, hit, like, spin, eat, smell, hear, wash, comb, jump, catch.

He, she, we, our, this, that.

One, two, three, four, five, good, bad, new, old, white, black, gray, right, left, bushy.

Here, there, where, fast, very, too, now, ever, and, of, to, for, on, with.

FOURTH MONTH.

Tree, leaves, grass, fish, boat, water, book, slate, desk, pencil, school, teacher, day, night, bed, brother, sister, baby, house, barn, yard, street, summer, winter, snow, ice, pond, hill, sled, fire, stove, wood, sun, star, sky.

Be, saw, grow, get, make, read, write, go, say, buy, gave, give, should, feel, try, help, let, live, shines, fell, could, burn.

Six, seven, eight, nine, ten, green, yellow, brown, large, small, warm, cold, soft, sick, blue, long, some, any.

Us, you, his, her, him, they, their, who, these, what.

Why, when, well, at, up, if, always, by, down, out, over, much, how.

GRADE 1—SPELLING. THIRD MONTH.

FALL TERM.

At	boy
cat	girl
bat	hen
fat	lay
an	egg
can	nest
man	dog
fan	mug
me	doll
he	axe
she	try
we	fly
be	yes
cow	no
how	
now	
box	
fox	
ball	
fall	
bell	
tell	

SECOND TERM.

Horse	hair	rabbit	see
sheep	hand	kitten	saw
lamb	feet	one	say
wool	sun	two	hear
bird	rain	three	feel
feathers	moon	four	smell
squirrel	star	five	bite
fur	shines	big	go
tail	sky	little	get
bushy	fire	new	run
nut	burn	old	play
eat	wood	young	his
fish	coal	good	her
swim	stove	bad	him
boat	top	sick	us
row	spin	well	our
water	cup	have	my
eye	saucer	has	it
ear	apple	do	up
nose	basket	did	down
mouth	pitcher	is	in
head	donkey,	are	out
face	chicken	was	over
into			
by			
for			
on			
of			
to			
with			
if			
and			

THIRD TERM.

Brother	street	teacher
sister	summer	school
paper	winter	desk
mamma	day	book
baby	night	slate

lady
 gentleman
 morning
 evening
 Christmas
 Santa Claus
 present
 flower
 garden
 tree
 leaves
 grass
 hay
 house
 live
 home
 barn
 yard
 red
 blue
 green
 yellow
 warm
 cold
 dark
 bright
 clear
 pleasant
 polite
 kind
 cross
 glad
 happy
 pretty
 beautiful
 some
 any
 right
 left
 let
 put
 may

bed
 chair
 time
 clock
 tick
 o'clock
 snow
 ice
 pond
 skates
 hill
 sled
 sleigh
 hood
 mittens
 wheel
 wagon
 ride
 will
 could
 should
 wash
 comb
 read
 write
 thank
 please
 buy
 give
 gave
 like
 love
 slide
 coast
 jump
 catch
 laugh
 grow
 bring
 help
 make
 wear

pencil
 floor
 large
 small
 great
 hard
 soft
 long
 round
 six
 seven
 eight
 nine
 ten
 black
 white
 gray
 brown
 hit
 why
 when
 who
 whose
 what
 these
 those
 here
 there
 where
 this
 that
 they
 their
 you
 your
 always
 ever
 not
 much
 very
 fast
 too

GRADE 2—SPELLING.

FIRST TERM.

Not	dig	air	fish	few
why	get	fan	fox	cold
here	let	basket	bird	very
yes	see	oar	cage	
out	fix	sea	fly	
with	run	net	foot	
from	ran	age	arm	
into	gone	day	ear	
to	pull	name	eye	
so	read	egg	face	
of	go	bread	first	
by	eat	cake	one	
them	ate	girl	two	
my	cry	son	half	
our	do	baby	four	
that	led	sister	six	
its	call	brother	red	
is	buy	mother	white	
am	hop	father	this	
was	door	barn	these	
have	chair	dove	glad	
had	city	duck	any	
did	sun	bee	new	

SECOND TERM.

Mon.	ball	table	pale	how
Tues.	vase	stair	much	along
Wed.	law	meat	pretty	now
Thurs.	night	milk	dear	away
Fri.	sale	pail	every	after
Sat.	cloth	hair	each	there
Sun.	coat	teeth	right	down
Mr.	foot	chin	great	then
Mrs.	teacher	toe	tiny	been
Miss	ward	month	none	make
Nashua	goat	head	black	must
aunt	kitten	spring	blue	care
child	ant	water	green	ask

grass	mouse	lake	best	does
vine	mice	chart	warm	sing
ealf	tail	music	cold	drop
fence	chick	tone	high	lead
cord	wing	song	sharp	meet
mast	deer	tale	fourth	sail
boat	bear	long	fifth	broke
oar	board	last	close	mend
book	window	next	dirty	don't
home	house	gray	left	made
swing		never		
find		arrow		
feed		leaf		
fall		until		
fail		off		
open		open		
goes				
wrote				
please				
cried				
throw				
learn				
point				
keep				
thank				
use				
stood				
pinch				
come				
done				
hold				
like				
work				

THIRD TERM.

Jan.	floor	hole	where
Feb.	fence	forenoon	when
March	street	afternoon	ever
April	ground	letter	just
May	field	apple	out
June	brook	cheese	again
July	rock	pear	to-morrow

Aug.	cellar	rose	to-day
Sept.	knot	bush	ever
Oct.	cord	pail	inside
Nov.	ring	something	before
Dec.	rope	kind	beside
paper	world	ring	under
slate	friend	month	upon
desk	voice	sunshine	down
ink	head	pocket	back
lesson	mind	rabbit	along
pointer	children	under	pink
class	written	just	seven
rows	vase	again	eight
school	class	until	nine
clock	pain		whole
closet	dime		wide
think	surging	flying	
speak	gave	ringing	
know	looking	shake	
knew	looked	drove	
guess	cover	stand	
count	covered	moving	
rode	living	being	
join	lived	leave	
found	forget	would	
afraid	forgot	sweet	
want	drop	squeak	
rowed	dropped	cannot	
learning	holding	leave	
learned	hold	break	
getting	held	jump	
having	living	fix	
coming	waking	giving	
want	been	gave	
play	going	shake	
hopping	find	drum	
jumping	won	stand	
digging	mind	moving	
look	wash	stood	
bring	both		
found	much		
pinch	better		
walk	quiet		

walking
mind
break
walking
broke
having
netting
whirl
lived
running
watch
leave
digging
write
eating
dropping
mow
rows
paint

ninth
whole
longer
quick
those
seventh
hungry
high
pair
none
shark
down

GRADE 3—SPELLING.

FIRST TERM.

Bright	candy	limbs	edge	hare	make
cheerful	cream	leaf	morning	coarse	made
cold	butter	leaves	evening	course	around
cool	crumbs	solid	spring	pray	forward
clear	tea	cube	summer	prey	together
cludy	beef	square	autumn	then	almost
rough	fruit	oblong	Christmas	than	
smooth	date	circle	north	I'm	
soft	oranges	triangle	east	I'll	
breakfast	cherry	curve	owl	I've	
dinner	cherries	corner	eagle	isn't	
supper	pine	angle	goose	can't	
plate	oak	acute	geese	doesn't	
knife	palm	obtuse	robin	haven't	
knives	maple	straight	sparrow	sit	
fork	spruce	slanting	feathers	sat	
bowl	elm	oblique	claw	sitting	
pitcher	forest	horizontal	aunt	find	
bottle	root	parallel	ant	found	
cupboard	trunk	base	hair	kept	

SECOND TERM.

Kind	neatly	number	knee	dresses	ft.
kindness	eleven	part	heel	shoes	Dr.
easy	fourteen	nothing	shoulder	apron	doctor
easily	fifteen	addition	elbow	collar	doz.
lower	sixteen	amount	wrist	button	dozen
lowest	seventeen	multiply	finger	chain	qt.
higher	eighteen	mamma	thumb	comb	quart
tall	thirty	cousin	nail	iron	try
short	forty	lady	forehead	steel	tried
longer	sixty	ladies	temple	coal	began
dark	seventy	angel	lips	marble	begun
blind	eighty	bodies	jaw	cotton	freeze
many	ninety	eyes	tongue	wool	froze
most	hundred	brow	neck	dirt	frozen
old	twice	eye-brow	wind-pipe	indigo	grow
young	halves	eyelid	lungs	paint	grew
even	sixth	eye-lash	chest	glass	sang
only	eighth	tears	skin	shells	sung
small	times	joints	curls	Av.	hang
near	equal	hips	clothes	Avenue	hung
rang	minutes				
rung	years				
slide	pint				
slid	peck				
lie	price				
lay	cost				
sell	often				
sold	always				
say	yonder				
said	yet				
saw	good by				
seen					
take					
took					
laugh					
talk					
breathe					
hide					
gills					
gallon					
inches					
dollar					

THIRD TERM.

Primary	space	globe	isthmus		
scholar	sound	earth	cape		
reader	tent	pond	country		
letter	scale	river	mountain		
sentence	sale	source	system		
lesson	tare	banks	summit		
paper	garden	Merrimac	peak		
chalk	axe	gulf	crates		
eraser	hoe	bay	hill		
room	handle	coast	plain		
carpet	barn	shore	fertile		
place	grass	beach	desert		
sink	grain	Atlantic	oasis		
fire	wagon	channel	town		
chimney	bridge	current	view		
steam	animal	harbor	polite		
match	camel	strait	gentle		
drawer	worm	land	careful		
cradle	anvil	continent	beautiful		
cord	moon	island	afraid		
brave	same	risen	followed	pass	bordering
honest	all	threw	came	rest	stopping
cross	whole	throw	heard	lose	loosing
angry	opposite	thrown	opened	reach	since
noisy	flew	teach	picked	blow	perhaps
farther	flown	taught	need	bought	indeed
brittle	break	bite	stare	visit	gladly
opaque	broke	bitten	won	worn	enough
hollow	speak	strike	believe	brought	aloud
heavy	spoke	struck	written	might	quite
common	steal	send	formed	must	above
narrow	stole	sent	felt	should	below
broad	drive	creep	hurt	being	beneath
middle	drove	crept	ache	climbing	across
clean	driving	sleep	colored	brushing	against
sour	drink	slept	called	jumping	between
barren	drank	tired	given	chirping	through

absent	choose	eaten	thought	swing
able	choosing	shook	double	finding
early	chosen	shall	forgotten	filling
alone	ride	judge	dream	flowing
alike	ridden	become	played	extending
else	rise	gain	put	leaving

COURSES OF STUDY IN THE HIGH SCHOOL.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.

First Term.—Latin Lessons ; Algebra ; General Physics.

Second Term.—Latin Lessons ; Algebra ; General Physics.

Third Term.—Latin Lessons and Cæsar ; English Language ; Botany.

SECOND YEAR.

First Term.—Cæsar ; Greek Lessons ; English Language ; History of Rome.

Second Term.—Cæsar ; Greek Lessons ; Geometry ; History of Rome.

Third Term.—Cæsar and Nepos ; Greek Lessons and Anabasis ; Geometry.

THIRD YEAR.

First Term.—Virgil ; Xenophon ; French ; History of Greece.

Second Term.—Virgil ; Xenophon ; French ; English Literature.

Third Term.—Cicero ; Xenophon and Herodotus ; English Literature.

FOURTH YEAR.

First Term.—Cicero ; Homer ; Arithmetic ; Physiology.

Second Term.—Cicero ; Homer ; Algebra ; English Literature, with the other Divisions.

Third Term.—Virgil (*Æneid* and *Eclogues*) ; Greek (general) ; Geometry.

This Course is intended to afford a full preparation for any New England college.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.

First Term.—Latin Lessons; Algebra; General Physics.

Second Term.—Latin Lessons; Algebra; General Physics.

Third Term.—Latin Lessons and Cæsar; English Language; Botany.

SECOND YEAR.

First Term.—Cæsar; Chemistry; English Language; History of Rome.

Second Term.—Cæsar; Chemistry; Geometry; History of Rome.

Third Term.—Cæsar and Nepos; Chemistry; Geometry; History of England.

THIRD YEAR.

First Term.—Virgil; French; General History; Physics.

Second Term.—Virgil and Ovid; French; General History; Civil Government.

Third Term.—Cicero; French; Civil Government; Astronomy.

FOURTH YEAR.

First Term.—English Literature (Chaucer, Spenser, Bacon, Addison); French; Arithmetic; Physiology.

Second Term.—English Literature (Shakespeare, Milton, Emerson); French; General History (Modern); Algebra.

Third Term.—English Literature (Dryden, Pope, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Burke, Webster, Carlyle); French; Geometry.

Latin Composition to be studied in connection with the authors read.

ENGLISH COURSE;

FIRST YEAR.

First Term.—Algebra; General Physics; English Language, or Book-keeping.

Second Term.—Algebra; General Physics; English Language, or English History.

Third Term.—English Language and Literature; [Botany; Commercial Arithmetic and Business Forms.

SECOND YEAR.

First Term.—English Language and Literature; Chemistry; Botany.

Second Term.—English Language and Literature; Chemistry; Geometry.

Third Term.—Chemistry (Mineralogy, studied collaterally); Geometry; History of England.

THIRD YEAR.

First Term.—French; General History; Physics; English Composition.

Second Term.—French; General History; Civil Government; English Literature.

Third Term.—French; Civil Government; Astronomy.

FOURTH YEAR.

First Term.—English Literature (as in Classical Course); French; Arithmetic; Physiology.

Second Term.—English Literature (same as in Classical Course); General History (Modern); French; Algebra.

Third Term.—English Literature (as in Classical Course); Geometry; Political Economy.

TEXT BOOKS.

Reading.—New Franklin and *Supplementary Readers.

Writing.—*Normal Review System.

Drawing.—*Prang's Complete Course.

Spelling.—Harrington's Graded.

Geography.—*Warren's Introductory and Common School.

Arithmetic.—Franklin.

Language.—Patterson's Grammar and Heath's Elementary Lessons.

History.—*Montgomery's Leading Facts of American History.

Civil Government.—*Macy.

Bookkeeping.—Meserve's.

Physiology.—Hutchison's Laws of Health.

Music.—National Music Course.

TEXT BOOKS.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Readers.—New Franklin First, Second, and Third Readers.

Writing.—Payson, Dunton & Scribners.

Drawing.—Prang's Primary Manual.

MIDDLE SCHOOLS.

Readers.—New Franklin Third and Fourth Readers.

Speller.—Harrington's Graded, Part 1.

Geography.—Harper's Introductory.

Arithmetic.—Franklin Elementary.

Language.—Mrs. Knox's Elementary Lessons in English,
Part 1.

Writing.—Payson, Dunton & Scribner's.

Drawing.—Prang's Series.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Readers.—New Franklin Fifth, and Modern Intermediate
Readers.

Spellers.—Harrington's Graded, Part 2.

Geography.—Harper's School.

Arithmetic.—Franklin Written.

Language.—Patterson's Elements of Grammar and Composition.

History.—Barnes' History of the United States.

Bookkeeping.—Meserve's.

Physiology.—Hutchinson's Laws of Health.

Writing.—Payson, Normal Review.

Drawing.—Prang's Series.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Algebra.—Wentworth's School.

Arithmetic.—Franklin Written; Robinson's Problems.

Astronomy.—Sharpless and Phillips'.

Bookkeeping.—Meservey's.

Botany.—Gray's School and Field Book (Revised Lessons).

Chemistry.—Shepard's; Remsen's.

Commercial Law.—Clark's.

English Composition.—Lockwood's Lessons in English ;
Abbott's How to Write Clearly.

English Grammar.—Whitney's Essentials of—; Welsh's.

English Literature.—Selections from English Authors.

French.—Worman's French Grammar; Readers (Selected).

Geology.—Dana's, *The Geological Story briefly told.*

Geometry.—Wentworth's.

Greek.—Goodwin's Greek Grammar; White's First Lessons in Greek; Jones' Greek Prose; Greek Authors.

History of England.—Montgomery's; Myer's History General; Sheldon's.

History of Rome.—Leighton's; Smith's; Pennell's.

History of Greece.—Pennell's.

Latin.—Allen and Greenough's; Latin Authors; Collar and Daniell's Beginner's Book; and Collar's Latin Composition.

Physics.—Gage's Introduction.

Physical Geography.—Guyot's.

Physiology and Hygiene; Martin's; Walker's.

Rhetoric.—Kellogg's.

Science of Government.—Young's; Constitution of New Hampshire; Nashua City Charter.

Surveying.—Bradbury's.

Trigonometry.—Bradbury's.

Drawing.—Prang's Nos. IX, X.

Music.—Whiting's Part Song and Chorus Book ; Charts.

LITERATURE.

To supplement the required reading of the schools, the following list of good books has been compiled from various sources. The hope is that some will be profited by its use.

The Superintendent will be pleased to receive suggestions or numbers not indicated. He is already indebted to teachers and library officials.

Other lists may be had on application at office.

(Numbers refer to Nashua Public Library.)

CLASS A. (OLDER PEOPLE.)

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| Abbott, The, by Sir Walter Scott. | Sec.8.10 |
| About Old Story Tellers, by Donald G. Mitchell. | |
| African Explorations, by Livingstone. | |
| Age of Chivalry, by Thomas Bulfinch. | 398.B.87 |
| Age of Fable, by Thomas Bulfinch. | 291.B.87 |
| Allhambra, The, by Washington Irving. | 817.I.R.8.A |
| Amateur Work (for mechanics). | |
| American Commonweath Series. | 975-979 |
| American Men of Letters, ed. by C. Dudley Warner. | 928.1W24 |
| American Pioneers and Patriots. | |
| American Statesmen, edited by J. T. Morse, Jr. | |
| Among the Huts of Egypt, by M. A. Whately. | |
| Arctic Explorations, by E. K. Kane. | 919.8K13 |
| Art of Doing Our Best, The. | |
| Around the World in Yacht Sunbeam, by Mrs. Brassey. | 910B732 |
| Baddeck and That Sort of Thing, by C. D. Warner. | |
| Black Prince, The, by M. Jones. | |
| Bleak House, by Charles Dickens. | D55vol2 |
| Blessed Bees, The, by John Allen. | |

- Book of American Explorers, by T. W. Higginson. 970H53
 Boyhood of Martin Luther, by Henry Mayhew. 922L978M
 Boys and Girls in Biology, by Mrs. S. H. Stevenson.
 Boys' King Arthur, The, by Sidney Lanier. Juv.M293
 Boys' Percy, The, by Sidney Lanier.
 Boys of '76, The, by C. C. Coffin 973.3C65
 Boys of '61, The, by C. C. Coffin. 973.78C65B
 Bracebridge Hall, by Washington Irving. 817LY8B
 British Rural Sports, by John H. Walsh. 796W16
 Building of the Nation, by C. C. Coffin. 978C65
 Cameos from English History, by C. M. Yonge. 942M9
 Canoe and the Saddle, by Theodore Winthrop. 917.8w73
 Chapters on Animals, by Gilbert Hamerton. 790H17
 Chemical History of a Candle. by Michael Faraday.
 Chemistry, by John H. Pepper.
 Child Life in Prose, by Whittier.
 Children's Crusade, by George Gray.
 Christmas Carol, by Charles Dickens D55vol3
 Chronicles of the Schonberg Cotta Family, by Mrs.
 E. Charles. C38c
 Color Guard, by James K. Hosmer.
 Colorado, Its Parks and Mountains, by Samuel Bowles.
 Congo, and the Founding of its Free State, by Stanley.
 Conquest of Mexico, by W. H. Prescott.
 Conquest of Peru, by W. H. Prescott.
 Conquest of Pontiac, by Francis Parkman.
 Courtship of Miles Standish, by Longfellow.
 Daisy Chain, by Charlotte M. Yonge.
 David Copperfield, by Charles Dickens. 55 vol. 4
 Days of Bruce, by Grace Aguilar. ag 9D.
 Deephaven, by Sarah O. Jewett. J 556D.
 Discovery of America by the Northmen, by Horsford.
 Drumbeat of the Nation, 973.7C65
 Early Recollections of Newport, R. I., by Geo. Gibbs Channing.
 English Men of Letters, 24 vols. ; edited by John Morley.
 Evangeline, by Henry W. Longfellow.
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood, by Mrs. Whitney, w613F.

- Fairyland of Science, by Arabella B. Buckley.
 Familiar Letters of John and Abigail Adams.
 Famous Men of Modern Times, by S. G. Goodrich.
 Field Book of the Revolution, by B. J. Lossing.
 Fireside Science, by J. R. Nichols.
 First Steps in General History, by Arthur Gilman.
 Fisher Malden, by B. Bjornson.
 Floating Mattters of the Air, by John Tyndall.
 From Peasant to Prince, by M. A. Peitzker.
 Getting on in the World, by William Matthews.
 Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines, by Mrs. M. Cowden Clarke.
 Glaciers of the Alps, by John Tyndall.
 Goldsmith's Select Poems, by W. J. Rolfe.
 Half-hours with the best American Authors, 4 vols., by Morris.
 Handbook of Conversation, by A. P. Peabody.
 Henry Esmond, by William M. Thackeray, T 323 He
 Heroism of Hannah Dustin, by R. B. Caverly.
 History of the American People, by Arthur Gilman.
 History of Greece, by Elizabeth M. Sewall.
 Holland and its People, by Edmondo de Amicis.
 Homes without Hands, by J. G. Wood.
 Hours of Exercise in the Alps, by John Tyndall.
 House of Seven Gables, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, H 315 H
 How to do It, by E. E. Hale.
 How to get Strong, by William Blakie.
 How I found Livingstone, by H. M. Stanley.
 Idyls of the King, by Alfred Tennyson.
 Illustrated Natural History, by J. G. Wood.
 In His Name, by E. E. Hale. H 13 In
 Ivanhoe, by Walter Scott, Sco 8 vol. 8
 John Halifax, Gentleman, by D. M. Craik, C 845 J
 Kenilworth, by Walter Scott, Sco 8 Vol. 2
 Khedive's Egypt, by DeLeon.
 King Richard Second, by Jacob Abbott.
 Knickerbocker's History of New York, by Washington Irving.
 Lady of the Lake, by Walter Scott.
 Land of the Midnight Sun, by Paul du Chaillu.

- Lands of the Saracen, by Bayard Taylor.
 Last Days of Pompeii, by Bulwer, B 87.11
 Lay of the Last Minstrel, by Sir Walter Scott.
 Lays of Ancient Rome, by Macaulay.
 Learning to draw.
 Legends of Charlemagne, by Thomas Bulfinch.
 Leslie Goldthwaite, by Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney.
 Les Miserables, Hugo, H 874 hu
 Life and her Children, by Arabella B. Buckley.
 Life of Cicero, by William Forsyth.
 Life of Columbus, by Washington Irving.
 Life of Oliver Goldsmith, by John Forter.
 Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, by Horne.
 Life in Open Air, by Theodore Winthrop.
 Life of Robert Stephenson, by J. C. Jeaffreson.
 Life of Washington, by Irving.
 Lives of the Presidents, by J. S. C. Abbott.
 Lives of the Queens of England, by Agnes Strickland.
 Lorna Doone, Blackmore, B 5 62 L.
 Magna Charta Stories, by Arthur Gilman.
 Marmon, by Sir Walter Scott.
 Mary, Queen of Scots, by J. Abbott.
 Mathew C. Perry, by Griffis.
 Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago.
 Mexico of To-day, by Ober.
 Montcalm and Wolf, by Francis Parkman.
 Monastery, The, by Sir Walter Scott, Sco 8 Vol. 9
 Movement and Habits of Climbing Plants, by C. Darwin.
 My Days and Nights on the Battlefield, by C. C. Coffin.
 My Summer in a Garden, by C. D. Warner.
 Napoleon III., Life of, by J. S. C. Abbott.
 Natural Resources of the United States.
 Naval History of the United States, by J. F. Cooper.
 Noble Life, A, by D. M. Craik, C 845 N
 Nooks and Corners of the N. E. Coast, by S. A. Drake.
 Ocean World, by G. L. Figuier.
 Old Curiosity Shop, by Charles Dickens, D 55 Vol. 11

- Oldtown Folks, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. St 790
- Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramids, by Smyth.
- Our Old Home, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- Our Own Birds, by W. L. Bailly.
- Our New Way Round the World, by C. C. Coffin.
- Out-door Papers, by T. W. Higginson.
- Our South American Cousins, by William Taylor.
- Palmetto Leaves, by H. B. Stowe.
- Pilgrim's Progress, by Bunyan, 244 B. 881
- Pizarro, by G. M. Towle.
- Plains of The Great West, The, by Richard Irving Dodge.
- Plutarch's Lives, translated by A. H. Clough.
- Politics for Young Americans, by Charles Nordoff.
- Putnam, General Israel, by George C. Hill.
- Quaker Among the Indians, A, by Thomas C. Battey.
- Queens of American Society, by E. F. Ellett.
- Quentin Durward, by Walter Scott, Sco. 8 Vol. 15.
- Rab and His Friends, by John Brown.
- Ramble Round the World, by Le Baron de Hubner.
- Recollections of Tartar Steppes, by Mrs. Atkinson.
- Reminiscences of European Travel, by A. P. Peabody.
- Revolutionary Times, by Edward Abbott.
- Romola, Eliot, El 44 R.
- Room for One More, by Mrs. Mary T. Higginson, Juv. H. 534
- Russia, by D. McKenzie Wallace.
- Seaside Studies in Natural History, by E. C. and A. Agassiz.
- Sea Fathers, by Markham.
- Self-Culture, by James F. Clarke.
- Self-Help, by Samuel Smiles.
- Sesame and Lilies, by John Ruskin.
- Seven Historic Ages, by Arthur Gilman.
- Seven Lamps of Architecture, by John Ruskin.
- Short History of Rhode Island.
- Silas Marner, by George Eliot, El 44 S
- Six Months in the Sandwich Islands, by Isabella L. Bird.
- Sketches of Newport and its vicinity, by Sarah C. Cahoone.
- Spain and the Spaniards, by Edmondo de Amicis.

- Spectator, 8 vols., by Addison.
 Stories from the East, from Herodotus, by Alfred J. Church.
 Story of Liberty, by C. C. Coffin.
 Story of our Country, by Mrs. L. B. Munroe.
 Story of the United States Navy, by Benson J. Lossing.
 Story of the Nation Series, 13 vols.
 Studies for Stories, by Jean Ingelow, In 44 St.
 Subterranean World, by Hartwig.
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands, by H. B. Stowe.
 Tale of Two Cities, by Charles Dickens, D 55 vol.
 Tales from Shakespeare, by Charles and Mary Lamb.
 Tales of a Grandfather, by Walter Scott, Sco. 8 vol. 24-27
 Tales of a Wayside Inn, by Longfellow.
 Talisman, The, by Sir Walter Scott, Sco. 8 vol. 18
 Tent Life in Siberia, by George Kennan.
 The Newcomes—Thackeray.
 Through the Dark Continent, by Henry M. Stanley.
 Tom Brown's School Days at Rugby, by Thomas Hughes, H8725
 Tour Round my Garden, by Alphonse Karr.
 Unbeaten Tracks in Japan, by Isabella L. Bird.
 Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith, G 574
 Virginians, The, by Wm. M. Thackeray, T 323 Vis
 Webster, Daniel, Reminiscences of, by Peter Harvey.
 Westward Ho! by Charles Kingsley, K 615 W
 What Girls Can Do, by Phillis Browne.
 Whip and Spur, by George E. Waring, Jr.,
 White Hills, by T. Starr King.
 Winter Sunshine, by John Burroughs.
 Wisdom of the Ancients, by Francis Bacon.
 Wonderful City of Tokio, by Edward Gray.
 Yesterdays with Authors, by J. T. Fields.
 Young Folks' History of the United States, by T. W. Higginson.
 Young Folks' History of the War for the Union, by J. D. Champlin
 Youth's History of the Rebellion, by W. M. Thayer.
 Zenobia, by William Ware, W 224 Z.

CLASS B. (GRAMMAR.)

Æsop's Fables.

Adventures of a Brownie, by Miss Muloch, Juv. C 844 A

Adventures of Capt. Bonneville, by Washington Irving.

Ainslee Stories, The, by Mrs. Helen C. Weeks, Juv. C 15

American Family in Paris, by Anna Ticknor.

Around the Yule Log, by Richard Markham.

At Home and Abroad, by Bayard Taylor.

At Home in Fiji, by C. F. G. Cumming.

At the Back of the North Wind, by Geo. MacDonald, Juv. M 14 A

Benedict Arnold, by George Canning Hill.

Bonnie Scotland, by "Grace Greenwood."

Book of Golden Deeds, by Charlotte M. Yonge.

Boy's Adventure in the Wilds of Australia, A, by Wm. Howitt.

Boys of Other Countries, by Bayard Taylor, Juv. T. 214

Boy Travellers in Far East, by Thomas W. Knox.

Boy Travellers on the Congo.

Boy Travellers in the Russian Empire.

Boy's Vacation on the Great Lake, A, by J. A. Rose.

Boy with an Idea.

Capt. John Smith, by George Canning Hill.

Cast Away in the Cold, by Isaac I. Hayes.

Cherry and Violet, by Anna Manning.

Child Life in Italy, by Emily H. Watson.

Child's Geological Garden.

Country By-Ways, by Sarah O. Jewett.

Country of the Dwarfs, by P. B. DuChaillu.

Crofton Boys, by Harriet Martineau, Juv. M. 36 C

Dame Nature and her Three Daughters, by X. B. Saintine.

Daniel Boone, by George Canning Hill.

Donald and Dorothy, by Mary Mapes Dodge.

Dream Children, by Horace E. Scudder, Juv. Scu 2 D.

Duty, by Samuel Smiles.

Easy Star Lessons, by R. A. Proctor.

First Lessons in Natural History, by Mrs. E. E. Agassiz.

Flower and Thorn, by T. B. Aldrich.

- Four Feet, Wings and Fins.
 Friends Worth Knowing, by Ernest Ingersoll.
 Garfield, Life of, by J. M. Bundy.
 Geography of the Heavens, by E. H. Burritt.
 Grandfather's Chair, by Hawthorne, Juv. G. 763
 Great Fur Land, by H. M. Robinson.
 Gutta-Percha Willie, by George McDonald.
 Half Hours in the Far East.
 Handbook of Practical Art.
 Heart of the White Mountains, by S. Adams Drake.
 Helen, by Maria Edgeworth, Ed 33 Vol. 10
 Heroines in Obscurity, by Sarah Tytler.
 Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales, by Charles Kingsley.
 History of the United States, by Horace E. Scudder.
 How Plants Behave, by Asa Gray.
 In the Sky Garden, by Lizzie W. Champney.
 Kings, Queens and Barbarians, by Arthur Gilman.
 Knockabout Club Along Shore, by Charles A. Stephens.
 Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, A, by Mrs. Bird.
 Lake Country Sketches, by C. F. Woolson.
 Land of Desolation, by Isaac I. Hayes.
 Lawrence's Adventures, by J. T. Trowbridge.
 Leather Stocking Tales (5 vols.), by J. F. Cooper.
 Letters from Egypt, by Lady Duff Gordon.
 Little Barefoot, by Berthold Auerbach.
 Making Honey, by S. A. Flint.
 Marie Antoinette, by J. S. C. Abbott.
 Mary Burton Abroad, by Mrs. G. R. Alden.
 Masterman Ready, by F. Marryatt.
 Merrie England, by "Grace Greenwood."
 Miles Standish, by J. S. C. Abbott.
 Modern Vikings, by H. H. Boyesen.
 My Apingi Kingdom, by Paul Du Chaillu.
 My Boys, by Louisa M. Alcott.
 My Feathered Friends, by J. G. Wood.
 Old Chelsea Bun-House, by Anne Manning.
 Old Fashioned Girl, The, by Alcott, Al 17 O

- Old Times in the Colonies, by C. C. Coffin.
 On the Desert, by H. M. Field.
 Open Polar Sea, The, by Isaac I. Hayes.
 Oregon Trail, by Parkman.
 Orient Boys, by Mrs. S. F. Keene.
 Our Boys in India, by H. W. French.
 Our Fresh and Salt Water Tutors, by Clarence Gordon.
 Our New West, by J. Bowles.
 Phæton Rogers, by Rossiter Johnson, Juv. J 62
 Picture Gallery of the Nation.
 Picturesque Tourist Guide.
 Picture Teaching for Young and Old, by Janet Byrne.
 Play Days, by Miss Jewett.
 Polar and Tropical Worlds, by Hartwig.
 Princess Isle, by L. Von Ploennies.
 Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, by G. L. Craik.
 Red Letter Days, by Gail Hamilton.
 Round the World by a Boy, Ed. by Samuel Smiles.
 Round the World Letters, by L. S. Bainbridge.
 Science for the Young (4 vols.), by Jacob Abbott.
 Scarlet Letter, Hawthorne, H 315 S
 Series of Histories (6 vols.), by Charlotte M. Yonge.
 Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London, by
 W. Besant and James Rice.
 Sketch Book, by Washington Irving.
 Song of Hiawatha, by Longfellow.
 Southern Sketches, by C. F. Woolson.
 Stephenson, George, Life of, by Samuel Smiles.
 Stories and Tales, by Hans Christian Andersen.
 Stories for Boys and Girls, by Mrs. G. R. Alden.
 Stories for Children, by Maria Edgeworth.
 Stories from Homer, by Alfred J. Church.
 Stories of the Island World, by Charles Nordhoff.
 Sublime, The, in Nature, by Ferdinand de Lanoye.
 Summer Days on the Hudson, by D. West.
 Swan, The, and Her Crew, by G. C. Davies.
 Tales of the Great and Brave (2 vols.) by M. Fraser Tytler.

- Talking Leaves, The, by W. O. Stoddard, St 66 T
 Tom Brown at Oxford, by T. Hughes, H 872 2
 Twice Told Tales, by Nathaniel Hawthorne, H 315 T.
 Two Years Before the Mast, by R. H. Dana, Jr.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Mrs. H. B. Stowe, St 79 M
 Vasco de Gama, by G. M. Towle.
 Visit to Iceland, by Ida Pfeiffer
 Water and Land.
 Waverly, by Sir Walter Scott, Sco. 8 Vol. 1
 What Mr. Darwin Saw in His Voyage Round the World
 in the Ship "Beagle."
 What to Do and How to Do It, by D. C. Beard.
 Wild Flowers and Where they Grow, by Amanda B. Harris.
 Wild Life Under the Equator, by Paul Du Chaillu.
 Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, by Nathaniel Haw-
 thorne, Juv. H 315 W
 Wonders of Acoustics, by R. Radau.
 Wonders of Electricity, by J. Baile.
 Wonders of Glass Making, by A. Sauzay.
 Wonders of the Heavens, by C. Flammarion.
 Wonders of the Moon, by A. Guillemin.
 Wonders of Vegetation, by F. Marion.
 Wonders of Water, by G. Tissandier.
 Wonders of the Yellowstone.
 World of Wonders or Marvels in Animate and Inanimate Nature.
 Young Mechanic, The
 Zigzag Journeys in Classic Lands, by Hezekiah Butterworth.
 Zigzag Journeys in Europe, by Hezekiah Butterworth.
 Zigzag Journeys in the Occident, by Hezekiah Butterworth.
 Zigzag Journeys in the Orient, by Hezekiah Butterworth.
 Zigzag Journeys in Acadia and New France, by Heze-
 kiah Butterworth.
 Zigzag Journeys in the Levant, by Hezekiah Butterworth.
 Zigzag Journeys in the Sunny South, by Hezekiah Butterworth.

CLASS C. (LOWER GRADES.)

- About Old Story Tellers, by D. G. Mitchell.
 Adventures of Magellan, by G. M. Towle.
 Aimwell Stories, by William Symonds.
 Jerry.
 Oscar.
 Whistler.
 Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, by Lewis Carroll, Juv. D. 665
 Arabian Nights Entertainments, T 398
 Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag, by L. M. Alcott, Al 17 Au
 Ballads for Little Folks, by Alice and Phœbe Carey.
 Bedtime Stories, by Louise C. Moulton Juv. M. 865 B
 Being a Boy, by Charles D. Warner, Juv. W. 246
 Bodley Grandchildren, by H. E. Scudder.
 Bodleys on Wheels, by H. E. Scudder.
 Bodleys, The, Telling Stories, by H. E. Scudder.
 Boston Town, by H. E. Scudder.
 Child Life in Egypt, by Whately.
 Children's Books, by H. E. Scudder.
 Dab Kinzer, by W. O. Stoddard.
 Doings of the Bodley Family, by H. E. Scudder.
 Dotty Dimple, by R. S. Clarke.
 Each and All, by Jane Andrews.
 Eight Cousins, by Louisa M. Alcott, Al 17 E
 Eyebright, by Susan Coolidge, Juv. W. 885 S,
 Family Flight, A, by E. E. and Susan Hale.
 Farming for the Boys.
 Feats on the Fiord, by Harriet Martineau, Juv M. 36 F
 Five Friends, by Mrs. G. R. Alden.
 Five Little Peppers, by Margaret Sidney
 Franconia Stories, (11 vols.), by Jacob Abbott.
 Gammar Grethel's Fairy Tales, by Grimm.
 Grammar Land, by M. L. Nesbitt.
 Gypsy Breyn-ton Series, by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
 Half-Hour Library, by Mrs. G. B. Alden.
 Hans Brinker, or the Silver Skates, by M. Mapes
 Dodge, Juv. D 66

- Harry and Lucy, by Maria Edgeworth.
 Helps over Hard Places, by "Lynde Palmer," F 32
 Histories, 22 vol., by Jacob Abbott.
 Histories, 12 vols., by John S. C. Abbott.
 How Marjory Helped, by M. Carroll, Juv. C. 22
 Jack and Gill, by Louisa M. Alcott, Al 17 Ja
 Leslie Goldthwaite, by Mrs. Whitney.
 Little Country Girl, by Miss Woolsey.
 Little Folks in Feathers and Fur, by Olive Thorn Miller.
 Little Lord Fauntleroy, by Frances Hodgson Burnett, B 934 L
 Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe.
 Little Men, by Louisa M. Alcott, Juv. Al 17 Sen
 Little People of Asia, by Olive Thorn Miller.
 Little Prudy Series (several vols.) by "Sophie May."
 Little Women, by Louisa M. Alcott, Al 17 Sev
 Madam How and Lady Why, by Charles Kingsley.
 Marco Paul on the Erie Canal, by Jacob Abbott.
 Mischief's Thanksgiving, by Susan Coolidge.
 New Year's Bargain, The, by Susan Coolidge, Juv. W. 885 N
 Nine Little Goslings, by Susan Coolidge, Juv. W. 885 Ni
 Peabody, George, Life of, by Phebe A. Hannaford.
 Plymouth and the Pilgrims, by Joseph Banyard.
 Poetry for Children, by Eliot.
 Poet, The, and the Children, by D. Lothrop & Co.
 Proverb Stories, by Louisa M. Alcott.
 Quartet, by W. O. Stoddard, St. 66 A
 Queer Pets at Marcy's, by Olive Thorn Miller.
 Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood, by George MacDonald.
 Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel De Foe.
 Rollo Books, The, 24 vols., by Jacob Abbott.
 Rose in Bloom, by Louisa M. Alcott, Al 17 R.
 Seven Little People and Their Friends, by H. E. Scudder.
 Seven Little Sisters, etc., by Jane Andrews.
 Spectacles for Young Eyes, by S. W. Lander.
 Stories from Old English Poetry, by Mrs. Abby S. Richardson.
 Stories of a Grandfather about American History, by
 N. S. Dodge.

- Story Book for Children, by Mrs. Diaz.
 Story of a Bad Boy, by T. B. Aldrich, Juv. Al 2
 Story of English Literature for Young Readers, by Mrs.
 M. O. W. Oliphant.
 Swiss Family Robinson, by J. R. Von Wyss.
 Tanglewood Tales, by Hawthorne, Juv. H 315
 Two Boys and What they Did in a Year, by Alexander
 McKenzie.
 Under the Lilacs, by Louisa M. Alcott, Al 17 M
 Water Babies, by Charles Kingsley, Juv. K 615
 What Katy Did, by Susan Coolidge, Juv. W. 885 Wa
 What Katy Did at School, by Susan Coolidge, Juv. W 88^a Wh
 William Henry Letters, by Mrs. A. M. Diaz.
 William Henry and his Friends, by Mrs. A. M. Diaz.
 Young Folks' Heroes of History, by G. M. Towle.

TEACHERS' LIST.

- | | |
|--|------------|
| The History of Pedagogy | Compayre |
| The Elements of Pedagogy | White |
| Systems of Education | Gill |
| John Amas Comenius | Laurie |
| Essays on Educational Reformers | Quick |
| Particular Systems of Education. Part III. | Rosenkranz |
| Higher Schools and Universities in Germany | Arnold |
| Some Thoughts Concerning Education | Locke |
| Emile | Rousseau |
| Leonard and Gertrude | Pestalozzi |
| Levana | Richter |
| The Education of Man | Froebel |
| Education | Spencer |
| Lectures and Annual Reports. Vol. I. III. | Mann |
| Lectures on the Science and Art of Education | Payne |
| The Philosophy of Education | Tate |
| The Elements of Pedagogy | White |
| On Teaching; its ends and means | Calderwood |

The Principles and Practice of Common School Education	Currie
Lectures on Teaching	Fitch
Methods of Historical Study	Freeman
Methods of Teaching History	Hall
How Shall my Child be Taught	L. P. Hopkins
Theory and Practice of Teaching	Page
Talks on Teaching	Parker
Art of School Management	Baldwin
School Management	Landon
On Teaching Geography	Geikie
Education and Educators	Kay
Scholemaster	Ascham
Outline Study of Man	Hopkins
School Economy	Wickersham
School Room Guide	DeGraff
Manual of Method and Organization	Robinson
Lectures on Geography	Strachey
The Action of Examinations	Latham
Object Lessons	Walker
The True Order of Studies	Hill
Theory and Practice of Teaching	Thring
School Journal. Vol. I. 14	Mann
Art of School Management	Baldwin
Methods and Aids in Geography	King
Contributions to the Science of Education	Payne
Power and Authority of School Officers and Teachers	
Compayre's Lectures on Pedagogy	Payne
Rosmini's Method in Education	Gray
Bibliography of Education	Hall
Lectures to Kindergartners	Peabody
Early Training of Children	Malleson
Habit in Education	Rosenkranz (Hall)
Modern Petrography	Williams
The Study of Rhetoric	Genung
English in the Preparatory Schools	Hoffcut
English in the Schools	Woodwar

How to Teach Reading	Hall
The Study of Latin	Morris
Mathematical Teaching	Safford
How to Study Geography	Parker
Studies in Pédagogy	Morgan
Educational Mosaics	Morgan
Elements of Psychology	Hewett
Topics in Geography	Nicols
Compayre's Lectures on Pedagogy	Payne
Notes of Lessons for Young Teachers	Taylor
Geography Teaching and Sand Modelling	Frye
“ “ “ “	“
How to Teach Language	Metcalf
How to Teach Geography	Carver
Arithmetic in Primary Schools	Dunton
Cyclopædia of Education	Kiddle & Schem
Orbis Pictus	Comenius
Free Schools of the United States	F. Adams
Prosperity or Pauperism?	Earl of Meath
Outlines of Psychology	Sully
Primary Education	Jacobi
Order of Exercises in Elocution	Parker
Life and Education of Laura D. Bridgman	Lamson
School Inspection	Fearon
True Order of Studies	Hill
Kindergarten Culture	Hailman
Education and School	Thring
Reminiscences of Froebel, by Von Bulow	
Translated by	Mrs. Horace Mann
Education in its Relation to Manual Training	McArthur
Schools and Studies	Hinsdale
The Quincy Methods	Partridge
The Teacher	Blakiston
Reports on Elementary Schools	Matthew Arnold
Address on Educational Subjects	Laurie
Scientific Industries Explained	Watt
The Teacher	Abbott

Development of the Intellect	Preyer
Memory—What it is and how to Improve it	Kay
Methods of Teaching Geography	Crocker
Teacher's Manual of Object Lessons	Park
Three Lectures on Education	Dr. Oppler
Chips from a Teacher's Workshop	Klemm
First Three Years of Childhood	Perez
Physical Education	Maclaren
School Management	Kellogg
Day Dreams of a School Master	Thompson
Autobiography of Froebel	
Educational Theories	Browning
A Tractate on Education	Milton
Securing and Retaining Attention	Hughes
Three Essays—Study of English Literature	Blaisdell
Old Greek Education	Mahaffy
Locke's Conduct of the Understanding	Fowler
Gill's School Management	John Gill
Cultivation of the Memory	
Cultivation of the Senses	
On Discipline	
On the Use of Words	
On Class Teaching	
Hand-book of Punctuation	Bigelow
Book of Object Lessons	Lake
Swedish System of Educational Gymnastics	Baron Niles Posse
Compayre's History of Pedagogy	Payne
A Treatise on Pedagogy	Hewitt

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOL, JAN., 1891.

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME AND SCHOOL.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	HIGH.		
Principal,	Lemuel S. Hastings,	July 1889	\$2,000.00
Assistant,	Samuel C. Bartlett,	Sept. 1890	1,000.00
"	Clara J. McKean,	July 1873	760.00
"	Flora E. McGlaudin,	Sept. 1887	700.00
"	Jessie E. Taylor,	July 1888	700.00
"	Clara R. Blaisdell,	June 1889	700.00
	SPRING ST. GRAMMAR.		
Grade 9,	Clara E. Upton,	July 1883	500.00
" 8,	Ida F. Wallace,	Feb. 1881	450.00
" 7,	Sarah A. Speare,*		425.00
" 7,	Nellie G. McClure,	July 1884	450.00
" 6,	Ella F. Wheeler,	April 1875	450.00
" 6,	Margaret A. O'Neil,	July 1890	450.00
	MT. PLEASANT.		
" 9,	James H. Fassett,	Aug. 1890	1,000.00
" 9,	Alice C. Taggart,	Dec. 1887	500.00
" 8,	Minnie L. Butland,	June 1889	400.00
" 7,	Sarah C. Whittle,	Jan. 1882	450.00
" 6,	Mary R. Thomas,	June 1889	425.00
" 5,	Emma M. George,	July 1890	350.00
" 5,	Charlotte M. Clough,	July 1890	350.00
" 4,	Cora B. Cook,	June 1882	400.00
" 3,	Sarah A. Collins,	May 1871	400.00
" 2,	Estelle C. Shattuck,	June 1882	400.00
" 1,	Lizzie M. McClure,	Sept. 1890	400.00
" 1,	Mabel P. Emerson,	July 1890	350.00
	ARLINGTON ST.		
" 7,	Ella M. Ames,	July 1890	500.00
" 6,	Grace Carlton,	Dec. 1888	400.00
" 5,	Euminnie S. Gould,	July 1890	400.00
" 4,	Eva A. Brown,	June 1887	400.00
" 2 and 3,	Lizzie H. Morgan,	Oct. 1875	400.00
" 1,	Ellen L. Reilly,	July 1881	400.00
	MAIN ST.		
" 5,	Fannie A. Morrison,	Jan. 1878	425.00
" 5,	Hattie T. Case,	July 1883	400.00
" 4,	Delia P. Fiske,	Aug. 1878	400.00
" 4,	Annie F. Gorman,*		350.00
" 3,	Clara Thompson,	June 1882	400.00
" 2,	Hattie E. Farley,†	May 1879	400.00
" 1,	Emma E. Fairbanks,	June 1887	375.00
" 1,	Caroline B. Chamberlin*		350.00

*Substitute Teachers.

†Harriet R. Spalding, Substitute.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOL, JAN., 1891.—(Continued.)

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME AND SCHOOL.	ELECTION.		SALARY.
HARBOR.				
Grade 5,	Elsie A. Moulton,	June	1889	\$400.00
“ 4,	Lizzie G. Farley,	June	1887	400.00
“ 3 and 2,	Mary M. Morrill,	July	1890	350.00
“ 1,	Fannie E. Clark,	July	1880	400.00
MULBERRY ST.				
“ 3 and 2,	Mary E. Law,	Jan.	1865	425.00
“ 1,	Annie L. Goodrich,	July	1889	350.00
PALM ST.				
“ 3 and 2,	Mary L. Hammond,	April	1863	425.00
“ 1,	Mattie M. DeWolfe,	July	1888	400.00
“ 1,	Carrie L. Ober,	July	1889	375.00
O'DONNELL.				
“ 3 and 2,	Carrie E. Mitchell,	July	1883	425.00
“ 1,	Elizabeth B. Dodge, Ella G. Valcour,*	March	1887	400.00 350.00
BELVIDERE.				
“ 4 and 3,	Mabel E. Rogers,	June	1887	425.00
“ 2 and 1,	Kate T. Sullivan, Kate A. Burns,*	July	1890	375.00 350.00
EDGEVILLE.				
Mixed,	Hattie M. Gordon,	April	1890	350.00
SUBURBAN.				
Grade No. 1,	Kate L. Wheeler,	July	1890	\$9.00 per w.
“ “ 2,	Marcella Shea,	July	1890	8.00 “
“ “ 3,	Etta M. Wilson,	July	1890	8.00 “
“ “ 4,	Carrie J. Tolles,	Sept.	1886	10.00 “
“ “ 5,	Addie L. Wilson,	June	1889	9.00 “
“ “ 6,	Mamie L. Bodwell,	July	1890	8.00 “
“ “ 7,	Hattie F. Locke,	July	1890	8.00 “
SPECIAL TEACHERS.				
Music,	E. W. Pearson,	Aug.	1890	\$850.00
Elocution,	Emma Manning Huntley	Oct.	1886	\$16.00 per w.
SUPERINTENDENT.				
	Fred Gowing,	Aug.	1890	\$1500.00

*Substitute Teachers.

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

REGULATIONS

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

AND

RULES OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD.

AMENDED AND ADOPTED, DEC. 29, 1887.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

I. The Board of Education of the city of Nashua is constituted in accordance with the laws of New Hampshire and the city charter, and consists of twelve members, four of whom are to be chosen annually for a term of three years; said Board at the beginning of each year choosing a President and Clerk from their own number.

II. The Board thus constituted shall have the care and superintendence of the schools; and may, if deemed expedient, appoint a Superintendent, to whom, under the direction of the committee, shall be committed the direction of the schools.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

I. The meeting for organization shall be held annually on the Thursday following the inauguration of the City Government at 7 1-2 o'clock P. M. In case of any failure to meet at that time the Clerk of the old Board shall cause a meeting for organization to be called as soon thereafter as practicable.

II. The first business, after the necessary preliminaries, shall be the election by ballot, of a President and Clerk of the Board. If deemed expedient, a Superintendent shall also be elected by ballot. They shall also appoint of their number, on nomination by the President, five standing committees, to wit:—

1. Committee on Finance, Accounts, and Claims.
2. Committee on School-houses and Supplies.
3. Committee on Text-books and Teachers.
4. Committee on Boundaries and Assignment of Scholars.
5. Committee on Music.

III. The Board shall receive the report of the committee upon examination of teachers, and elect or appoint from the names reported such persons to such positions as they may deem proper.

IV. All applications for schools shall be made in the applicant's own handwriting, and shall state the residence, age and experience in teaching, together with reference as to moral character.

V. The salaries of all the teachers shall be fixed by the Board at the time of election, but may be changed at the discretion of the Board.

VI. The annual report of the city, and the preparation of the report required by the State, shall be made by a special committee chosen by the Board, or by the Superintendent.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

I. Sub-committees of the Board shall be appointed once a year, and they shall consider the schools assigned to them under their special care. They, with the Superintendent, shall give advice to the instructors in any emergency, and take cognizance of any difficulty which may occur between instructors and pupils, or parents of pupils, or between the instructors themselves, relative to the government or instruction of the school. An appeal, however, to the whole Board, is not hereby precluded to any citizen, pupil, or instructor.

II. Although the interests of the schools demand sub-committees of the Board, each member shall consider it his duty to watch over all the public schools in the city; to attend their examinations, and to visit them at other times, according to his ability.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. At all regular meetings of the Board the order of business shall be as follows :

1. Reading the call and noting the absent members.
2. Reading the minutes of the last meeting.
3. Report of Committees.
4. Unfinished business.
5. New business.

II. The deliberations of this Board shall be governed by the ordinary parliamentary rules, in the absence of any special regulations.

III. The rules of this Board cannot be altered except upon notice given at one meeting previous to action thereon.

IV. This Board may meet with closed doors when deemed expedient.

V. The meetings of the Board shall be held by adjournment from time to time, or by call of the President, or when requested by two members of the Board.

VI. A majority of the Board present and voting shall be necessary to give validity to any vote or act, and six members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. To be valid any vote or act must receive the vote of four members.

DUTY OF OFFICERS.

I. The President shall perform the usual duties of presiding officer.

II. He shall appoint all committees whose appointment is not especially provided for or otherwise directed by the Board.

III. He may direct the Clerk to call a special meeting whenever he may deem it expedient.

DUTIES OF THE CLERK.

The Clerk shall keep a fair and accurate record of the proceedings of the Board, and shall have charge of all papers directed by the Board to be kept on file; he shall give notice of each special meeting; he shall notify the chairman of every committee appointed, stating the special duties of said committee and the name of the members associated with him; he shall call extra meetings of the Board, by direction of the President, or at the request of two or more of its members; he shall notify instructors elect of their appointment, and give such other notices as the Board may direct.

DUTIES OF COMMITTEES.

I. The committee on finance, accounts and claims shall examine all bills, and report the same to the Board for final action.

II. The committee on school-houses and supplies shall examine into the condition of houses, outbuildings and yards; make such repairs as they may deem necessary, and purchase all needed supplies, when any such expenditure will not, by estimate, exceed one hundred dollars. Larger expenditures shall first be reported to the Board and receive its approval.

III. The committee on text-books and teachers shall recommend to the Board what changes, if any, shall be made in text-books; shall, with the Superintendent, examine such persons as propose to teach in any of the schools, and furnish to the board the result of such examination, for final action; and shall assign or transfer elected teachers as they may deem expedient.

IV. No change of text-books shall be made at any time unless by a vote of two-thirds of the entire Board.

V. The committee on boundaries and assignment of scholars shall establish the boundaries for the several school divisions and regulate the attendance in each.

RULES FOR THE SUPERINTENDENT.

SECTION 1. The Superintendent shall make the public school system a study, and keep himself thoroughly informed of the discipline and progress of instruction in other places, that he may prescribe the most efficient means for advancement of the public schools of the city. He shall devote himself entirely to the duties of his office, and secure a full compliance with the orders and regulations of the Board of Education.

SECT. 2. He shall, under the direction of the Board, have the supervision of all the public schools; he shall visit and carefully examine into the condition and progress of each school as often as his other duties will permit; he shall attend to the classification of scholars, and equalize, as far as practicable, the attendance upon different schools.

SECT. 3. He shall have power to appoint stated or occasional meetings of the teachers in the public schools, for the purpose to

instructing them in relation to their duties, and for mutual consultation in matters touching the prosperity of the schools. He shall advise with the teachers in reference to the course of instruction and discipline, see that the prescribed studies are carefully pursued, and that no books are used except those adopted by the Board; and all orders issued by him shall be binding upon all teachers unless revoked by the Board.

SECT. 4. He shall investigate all cases of discipline or difficulty reported to him by teachers, parents or guardians and take such action in the case as he and the sub-committee deem expedient. He shall exert his personal influence to secure general and regular attendance, and to raise the character of each school, and, as far as practicable, of each scholar.

SECT. 5. He shall attend the meetings of the Board, and, when called upon by the President, express his opinion on any subject under discussion, and give such information as he may be able. He shall receive and classify the monthly reports of the principals of the several schools, and present them to the Board at its next meeting; and at the beginning of each term shall receive and classify the order of exercises of each school in the city. He shall annually prepare a written report for publication, giving such information as to the character of the schools, and presenting such plans for their improvement as he deems advisable.

SECT. 6. He shall aid in the examination of teachers, and direct all public and private examinations of schools appointed by the committee.

SECT. 7. He shall furnish to teachers all necessary blanks, registers and text books, and shall keep an account of the same. He shall use his best efforts to secure the observance of the law concerning the employment of children in manufacturing establishments, and carefully inquire and ascertain the names of all scholars of non-resident parents and guardians, and make out all bills and collect all moneys due the city for their tuition. He shall be authorized to cause all such repairs to be made as are immediately needed for school-houses, furniture and warming apparatus.

SECT. 8. He shall have direction and control of the transfer of scholars from one school to another of the same grade, and all

certificates of transfer shall be signed by him. Upon every application for a transfer, he shall investigate the reasons therefor, and especially regard the numbers in the schools and the residence of the scholars. In doubtful cases he shall consult the appropriate sub-committees, or refer the case to the Board.

SECT. 9. Under the advice and direction of the Board, he shall examine, or cause to be examined, the most advanced classes in the schools, or so many as may be candidates for the next higher grade, in such manner as shall be prescribed by the Board, and make selection of such as are prepared for promotion.

SECT. 10. He shall report to the Board at each monthly meeting the number of cases of corporal punishment occurring in each of the public schools during the previous month.

SECT. 11. In all cases of truancy or non-attendance upon school which may come to his knowledge, he shall, in every instance, strive to reform the child; but, if unsuccessful, he shall report the names of the habitual truant or absentee to the officer whose duty it is to make complaint in such cases. He shall report to the Board every case of delinquency, tardiness, or violation of any of the rules on the part of teachers.

SECT. 12. The Superintendent, or the Board, may make arrangements with dealers in books and supplies to furnish to pupils whatever they may need to use in the schools, at as small advance above wholesale prices as they may be able to secure.

SECT. 13. He shall keep regular office hours, and shall be in his office, *on all school days*, except when visiting Suburban schools, from 8:30 to 9:30 A. M., and from 12 to 12:30 and 4:30 to 5 P. M. In case of absence or sickness, he shall notify the President of the Board, and make such arrangements for his office as he may think proper.

RULES OF THE SCHOOL.

RULES OF TEACHERS.

I. THE PRINCIPAL.—The school-house and outbuildings, with their keys, furniture, grounds, and all other property belonging to

the school, shall be in charge of the Principal, who will be held responsible for their preservation

II. The Principal shall carefully observe the hours appointed for commencing and dismissing the schools, and shall be at the school-house for the purpose of preserving order, at least fifteen minutes before the hour prescribed for beginning the school.

III. The Principal shall send to the Superintendent, on the Monday following the close of each month, a report showing the whole number and the average number of males and females in the school, together with the average daily attendance, and the percentage of daily attendance for the month ending on the preceding Friday, or such part thereof as has not been embraced in a previous report. He shall also report the number of cases of corporal punishment occurring in each class of the school under his charge, together with such other information as the Superintendent may deem for the best interests of the Public Schools.

IV. The Principal shall establish such rules as may be necessary to secure good order and neatness in the school-house and on the grounds, and the preservation of the furniture, books and apparatus in the school-rooms.

V. Unless other provision is made, the Principal shall appoint some suitable person to build fires and take care of the school-house, whose compensation shall be fixed by the Board.

VI. In all cases of willful and persistent violation of the rules of the school, the Principal may suspend the offender. In all cases of suspension the Principal shall at once give notice to the parent or guardian of the pupil, and also to the Superintendent; and every such notice shall state the offence for which the suspension is inflicted.

VII. No Principal shall be engaged in any other profession or employment while employed by the city.

VIII. THE ASSISTANT TEACHERS.—In the absence of the Principal, the assistant teacher shall take charge of the school unless other provision is made by the sub-committee. It shall be the duty of all the assistant teachers to co-operate with and assist the Principal in the maintenance of order, study and discipline among the pupils, and they shall be in their respective

class-rooms for that purpose, at least fifteen minutes before the hour prescribed for beginning the school.

IX. Teachers shall dismiss their classes promptly at the appointed hour; but individual pupils may be retained for discipline or instruction, not exceeding thirty minutes, after the close of the afternoon session.

X. IN GENERAL.—During school hours all teachers shall faithfully devote themselves to the instruction, discipline, manners and habits of the pupils. They shall give constant employment to their scholars, and endeavor by judicious and diversified methods to render the schools both pleasant and profitable. They shall use all suitable means to promote good morals and polite manners among their pupils. They shall maintain firm, prudent and vigilant discipline, and shall use corporal punishment only when gentler measures fail to secure obedience.

XI. All teachers shall be required to keep registers furnished at the public expense, in which they shall record the name, age, and attendance of each pupil, and such other particulars as shall give a correct idea of the state of the school. These registers shall be returned to the Superintendent at the close of each term unless otherwise directed; and all blanks in these registers shall be filled out each term, in order that teachers may be legally entitled to receive their pay. A certificate from the Superintendent that these requirements have been complied with shall be presented to the City Treasurer before the salary shall be paid.

XII. Any teacher desiring to be absent from school shall obtain permission of the Superintendent who shall be authorized to fill such temporary vacancy. The absence of any teacher for more than two weeks shall cause a deduction from the salary of each teacher, corresponding to the entire absence, but for a less period no deduction shall be made from the regular salary, and the teacher shall pay the substitute provided by the Board. Substitutes shall be paid only for days of actual service as follows: High school, \$2.50; Grammar, \$2.00; Middle and Primary, \$1.66; and Suburban schools, \$1.50 per day; but for a full term they shall receive the minimum salary of that particular grade.

XIII. If any teacher is absent or tardy without being excused by the Superintendent, or shall dismiss school before the end of the session without his permission, it may be considered by the Board as a resignation on the part of such teacher.

XIV. The absence of any teacher, employed in the public schools of Nashua, from any exercise, meeting or gathering called by the Superintendent or authorized or directed by him or the Board of Education or any Committee thereof, may be considered by the Board as a resignation on the part of such teacher.

XV. All teachers, upon notification of their election, shall be presented with a copy of these regulations, and they shall signify their acceptance by subscribing to them.

XVI. It shall be the duty of all teachers to have a copy of these regulations at all times at their respective school-rooms, and "Rules of the Schools, relating to pupils" shall be read to the pupils by the teacher at least once during each term.

XVII. The practice of teachers receiving presents from pupils while in the service of this city is, in the opinion of the Board, wrong, and is therefore prohibited.

XVIII. Teachers are prohibited from furnishing any text books or supplies to pupils.

XIX. Any teacher who leaves the school under her instruction, except in case of sickness, before the close of the school year, shall receive no compensation for the last four weeks of service, unless notice of such intention was duly given before the commencement of the then current term. *Provided:* That the Board, in regular meeting, may waive the last foregoing stipulation.

XX. Teachers' certificates shall not be granted to persons under eighteen years of age, and to no pupil of the High School while said pupil is attending school.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

XXI. No teacher shall read or distribute any advertisement or allow any advertisement to be read or distributed in any of the public schools, nor shall any public entertainment be announced in any school without special permission.

SECTARIAN INSTRUCTION PROHIBITED.

XXII. No book or tract designed to advocate the tenets of any particular sect or party shall be permitted in any of the schools; nor shall any sectarian or partisan instruction be given by any teacher in the same.

MORNING EXERCISES.

XXIII. The morning exercises of all the schools shall commence with the reading of the Scriptures, followed by the Lord's prayer, during which service all the teachers and pupils connected with the schools shall be present.

RELATING TO PUPILS.

I. AGE.—No pupils under five years of age shall be admitted to the schools.

II. PLACE.—Pupils shall attend the schools in their own divisions, unless permission to attend elsewhere is granted by the Superintendent, and approved by the Committee on Boundaries and Assignments, or by the consent of the Board.

III. STUDY.—No pupil shall be allowed to study out of school *during school hours*, or leave school for the purpose of taking music lessons, or take less than the required number of studies, or change from one prescribed course to another, without permission from the Board. Pupils shall make up all neglected lessons, unless excused by the Principal. All scholars in the schools shall pursue the prescribed studies unless they shall present to the Superintendent a certificate of physical disability from their regular family physician.

IV. TERMS OF ADMISSION.—Each applicant must present to the teacher a certificate of admission from the Superintendent.

V. DEPARTMENT.—Each pupil shall enter the department indicated by the card of admission.

VI. BOOKS.—Each pupil shall come provided with the necessary books, etc.

VII. TIME FOR OPENING SCHOOL.—The bell shall be rung five minutes before the time of commencing school, and all scholars

not in their seats at the expiration of those five minutes shall be accounted tardy.

VIII. EXCUSES.—Any pupil having been absent or tardy shall be required to bring a written excuse from parent or guardian; and any pupil who has been absent five half days in the month (two tardy marks counting as one half day's absence), except from sickness or some imperative necessity, shall be sent to the Superintendent.

IX. LEAVING SCHOOL.—No pupil shall be allowed to leave school before the appointed time, except in case of sickness, or some pressing emergency, of which the teacher shall be judge.

X. ORDER.—When pupils enter their respective rooms, before the time for opening school, they shall conduct themselves with due decorum. They shall not indulge in scuffling, whistling, boisterous noise, or loud talk in the school building.

XI. PERSONAL NEATNESS AND CLEANLINESS.—Among the pupils special attention shall be paid to personal neatness and cleanliness. The use of tobacco in any form, by teacher or pupils, is expressly prohibited. Any child coming to school without proper attention being given to cleanliness, or whose clothes need repairing, shall be sent home to be properly fitted for school.

XII. TO AND FROM SCHOOLS.—Pupils shall be under the jurisdiction of teachers to and from school.

XIII. IMPROPER CONDUCT.—Any pupil who shall, on or around the school premises, use or write any profane or indecent language or draw any obscene pictures or representation, shall be liable to suspension or expulsion.

XIV. DAMAGE TO SCHOOL PROPERTY.—Any pupil guilty of defacing or injuring the school property, shall pay in full for all damages, and be liable to suspension.

XV. INJURIOUS HABITS AND CONDUCT.—In all cases where the conduct and habits of a pupil are found injurious to associates, it shall be the duty of the principal to suspend such pupil from school, and at once report the case to the parent or guardian and to the Superintendent.

XVI. VACCINATION AND DISEASE.—No scholar shall be permitted to attend any school in this city who has not been duly

vaccinated; nor shall any scholar afflicted with any contagious disease, or residing in a family afflicted with any such disease, be permitted to attend until he has produced a certificate from some regular physician, stating that there is no danger to be apprehended from the same.

XVII. ABSENCE FROM SCHOOL.—Whenever any scholar is absent from school, the teacher shall at once ascertain the reason, and if such absence be continued, and is not occasioned by sickness or other sufficient cause, he shall report such absence to the proper authority for enforcing the truant law.

XVIII. No scholar shall be allowed to remain in any school-room during the noon intermission, unless the teacher is present, or the special consent of the teacher is obtained.

XIX. TUITION.—Non-resident pupils, unless by special vote of the Board, shall be required to pay tuition as follows: For a term of twelve weeks in the High school, \$12; Grammar schools, \$8; Middle schools, \$5; Primary and Suburban schools, \$3; and at corresponding rates for fractional parts thereof.

XX. Pupils who do not maintain a fair standing in their classes by reason of absence, indolence, inattention, or lack of previous preparation, may be placed in a lower class on the recommendation of the teacher and consent of the sub-committee and Superintendent.

SCHOOL TERMS.

I. NUMBER OF TERMS.—The school year shall be divided into three terms, which shall begin and end as follows, unless changed by special vote of the Board.

II. SPRING TERM.—The Spring Term shall commence on the second Monday in April, and continue twelve weeks.

III. FALL TERM.—The Fall Term shall commence on the third Monday in September, and continue twelve weeks.

IV. WINTER TERM.—The Winter Term shall commence on the last Monday in December, and continue twelve weeks.

SCHOOL HOURS.

I. SESSIONS.—The session of all the schools shall be of five

hours' duration. The morning session shall begin at nine o'clock, and the afternoon session at two o'clock, closing at four o'clock.

II. RECESS.—During the morning session there shall be a recess of fifteen minutes, and during the afternoon session of the Middle and Primary schools there shall be a recess of fifteen minutes.

VACATIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

I. VACATIONS.—There shall be a vacation following the winter term, of two weeks; following the spring term, of eleven weeks; following the fall term, of three weeks.

II. On *very stormy* days the school sessions may be omitted in all grades. Notice will be given by the school bells at 8:15 for no session in the forenoon, and at 1:15 for no session in the afternoon. For no session in the Evening schools, notice will be given by the Spring street bell at 6:15.

III. HOLIDAYS.—The following holidays shall be granted to the schools: Every Saturday, Twenty-second of February, Fast Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day and the day after, and Christmas.

VENTILATION.

I. Teachers must, at all seasons of the year, make the ventilation and temperature of their school-rooms an essential object of attention. *The air in the room must be sufficiently changed at every recess and at the close of every session. Pupils should in no case be allowed to sit in a draught of air.*

II. Every school-room must be supplied with a thermometer which will be furnished upon the application of any teacher to the Superintendent. The thermometer shall be placed so as to indicate, as nearly as possible, the average temperature of the room.

JANITORS AND THEIR DUTIES.

This Board shall annually elect by ballot one or more persons to serve as janitors. It shall be the duty of the janitor to have the charge of the heating apparatus and the water works con-

nected with the school-houses, to keep the rooms clean and well ventilated; to take care of the school-houses and outbuildings; to make minor and incidental repairs; to lock and unlock the doors; to notify the committee on school-houses and supplies whenever fuel is needed, and to see that the premises in general are kept in good order. They shall also be subject to such special regulations, and perform such additional duties in and about the premises, as the sub-committee on their respective schools, or the Superintendent, may indicate.

RULES FOR THE TEACHER OF MUSIC.

I. Vocal music shall be taught one-half hour each week in each division of the Grammar, Middle and Primary schools of the city, by the teacher of music, except in the second and third Primary grades where the time may be reduced to fifteen minutes each at the option of the Superintendent; and in addition, fifteen minutes each day (excepting the day of the regular instruction by the Teacher of Music) shall be devoted to musical instruction by the regular teacher, under the general direction of the teacher of music; and vocal music shall be in all respects regarded as one of the regular studies of the schools.

II. It shall be the duty of the Teacher of Music to call special meetings of the teachers for the purpose of instructing them, and for mutual consultation in regard to the teaching of this service.

III. He shall, while he is in the school, have complete charge of the same, and every teacher will be expected to aid and assist in any way that he may direct.

IV. No scholar will be excused from this exercise, unless an excuse is received from the teacher of music and sub-committee in the district to which he may belong.

V. During the time that he may have charge of the school all the scholars will be subject to his government and discipline.

VI. He shall, monthly, report progress to the Board at their meetings, and in case any difficulty should arise between

himself and any teacher, he shall report the same to the Superintendent without delay.

VII. He shall recommend to this Board, after a careful examination, some regular system of music. But he shall not make any change of books or systems until these have been referred to the committee on music, and have received the sanction of the Board.

VIII. He shall have complete control of all the instruments of music, charts, books, etc., which shall belong to the city, and shall make it his special business to see that proper care is taken of the same, and, in case of any injury or rough usage to the same by any scholar or teacher, shall report the same to the committee on music.

